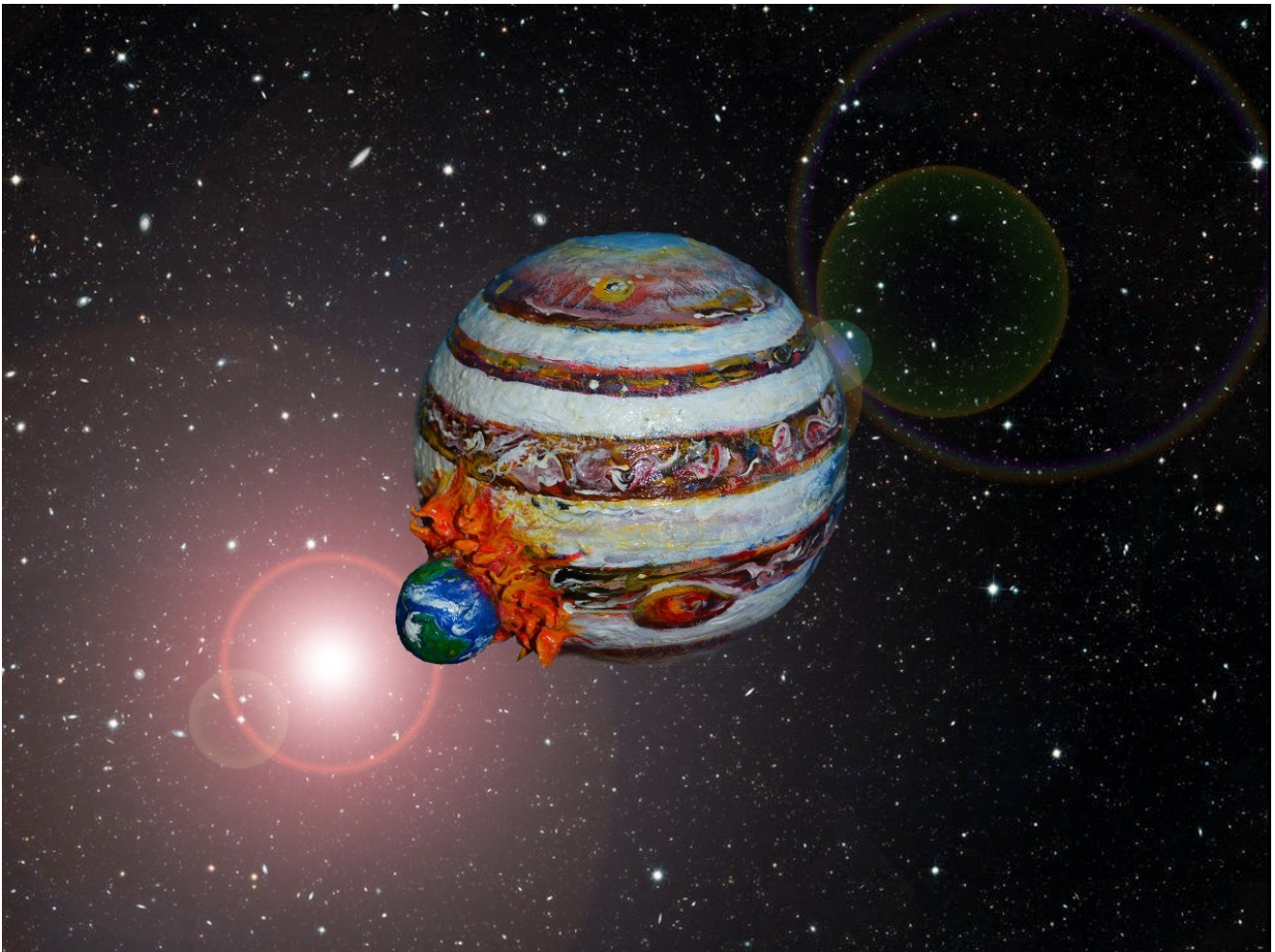


WORLD'S EXTINCTION



Based on True and Semi-True Stories!

You will have to figure out which ones are True Stories, which Stories might become True one day, or which Semi-True Stories are just a Flat-Out White Lie!

Just like how your governments Lie to you, every Day!

To scare the Living Hell into others!

World's Extinction is written by I?

For the entire World to read, and to see one day?!

WORLD'S EXTINCTION

World's Extinction is a True and Semi-True Jigsaw Puzzle Story, but it only will be True to a few Humans upon this Earth, once they have figured out how to put this Jigsaw Puzzle Story together!

And the other 6,660,000,000 Humans on Earth will only think that this Flagitious Story is just another Conspiracy Story, because of the beliefs that they were taught in churches and in government schools, which they were forced to go to and to be educated this way!

But Time will only tell if the 7 Billion Human Beings find themselves living a Reality inside of this One Man's Diabolical Jigsaw Puzzle Story, along with the 8.7 million Creatures that were created upon this Earth, not including the Plant Life and Trees that surrounds our World, which the Earth supports over 3 Trillion Trees and around 391,000 Species of Vascular Plants, which 94% are Flowering Plants! Over 33,000 of these Vascular Plants are eatable, but only 200 Eatable Plants are harvested by Mankind.

Scientists estimate that 21% of all Plant Species – Or one in every 5 Plant Species are likely to go Extinct, if Climate Change is not stopped, Dead in Its' Tracks!

But this Story will not be talking about Climate Heat that will Extinct every Living Thing on Earth, like how every Scientist on Earth is talking about, and wanting you to think and talk about too!

So beware to the ones who dare to try to hear the Author's Atrocious Story that is about to be told to you! Because some of the Deplorable Stories that will be told to you will offend you in many ways, even offending some Humans who will want to see this Author Dead, from what will happen to them!

Because this one Fiendish Story will scare the Living Hell out of you, and it will even scare the Living Hell inside every ones' Souls, who will want to see this Author Dead, after Him telling the World to try to solve His Devilish Jigsaw Puzzle Story! To save our World from becoming Extinct!

But World?!

Beware at your own risk trying to Solve It!

Why?

You will be hearing the Real Truth about your World, your governments, and the ones who have created our World's Extinction, and your Evil Illdoominatis' governments will not want you to hear this True Immoral Story that is about to be told to you!

So please hear all of this Unbelievable Jigsaw Puzzle Story;

Because many Stories in this Heinous Story are True Malevolent Stories!

But what if a Vision from Someone's Third Eye will become True one day?

For the whole World to see through It, while Living in It?!

All of the names in this Execrable Story will be changed to Protect the Guilty!

The Guilty are the Ones who have created our;
World's Extinction....

The Beginning of the "Third Eye Jig Saw Puzzle Story"
That was Envisioned and was told to write about It!

But Remember!

Everything else mentioned in this Story is True!

But don't take the Authors' Words!

If any Doubt?

Do the research yourself!

Keith is sitting in a dark room to disguise who he is! He starts talking to the Cameramen and a producer from Hollywood Movies, along with the TV FakeNews Media Crew from CNNNLies, FoxHoundLies. ABCDLies, NBCDLies, and the CBTNews.

(Keith) High! My name is Keith, not an average Human who you will meet on Wall Street! I am the one who gets mocked at and ridiculed by the way I look, walk and talk! I am very skinny too, this is why the Bullies liked to push me around on the Streets and even on the Beaches, while they kick the sand in my face!

So what? Who Cares? Do anyone of you care about this World, and Who and What's living upon it, and what you are doing to others?

I do! This is why you are all here tonight! I've learned while being bullied all of my Life, how to fight back with Words that no one has ever heard of before! To scare the Living Hell inside of them, or to piss them off so much, they will want to try to Kill me, which I am not afraid to die, while trying to save my own Life or others! Because one will die in a fight, just like how Roosters with Razor Blades strapped onto their legs, in a Cock Fight!

But one has to try to Kill me first, before I will try to Kill them! Which I know, I will be the one who is left living in Life!

I am also the type of Human who is willing to die trying to save others' Lives, and I have saved a few Lives from dying, while I could have lost my own Life trying to save theirs! But if one day I die while trying to save the World, and the World lives?! This is when the History of the World will be made!

Before I go on, did Everyone in this room leave their cell phones in your rooms like I asked all of you to do? Yes? Good, thanks! I do not want the BFI or the ICA to record the Story that I am about to tell to you or to even know where our location is at!

Then let's get on with my Jig Saw Puzzle Story about our Evil Illdominatis' governments and what they are doing to our World; which no one on Earth is talking about, because they are too afraid to say anything on what they know,

if they know at all?! But no one on Earth knows nothing about what I am going to be saying to all of you tonight!

I know once my Jig Saw Puzzle Story is heard by the World, I will be dying the wrong way in Life; Which is in the Bloody Hands of our Evil Illdominati government!

So, I will be the only one who will be telling you this True Story about how you and the rest of the World are going to become Extinct, unless you meet the right person that I am going to be talking about, and his name is Ziimaya!

If one day you do get a chance to meet Ziimaya and I am not with you, tell him I said High, and hope he and his Family are doing well, inside the Earth.

Let's get on with my Jig Saw Puzzle Story!

My education and my work skills have taught me everything that I know about this World and how it will become Extinct from what Mankind is doing, or should I say what Mankind has done to the Earth already! And yes, the government schools or the TV did not teach you anything what I am about to teach to you today! Nor will your Evil Illdominatis' governments ever allow my Story to be read in any Library in the S.U.A.! Matter of fact, they will even go as far as not to allow my True Story to be heard by any Citizen of the S.U.A. or anyone else throughout the World! Why?

If my Story ever got out to the Public, it will demolish the Oil, Natural Gas and Coal Companies, plus I am going to be hurting the AIC and the IBF, along with the rest of the Crooks who are trying to have a New One World Order, for their New One World government, for a New One World Law and a New One World Currency, that will become a Cashless World, with a MicrosoftChip embedded into your skin for you to spend with! And your Evil Illdominati government will know exactly what you are buying or selling! So that the Illdominati government can control their Illegal Drug Trade in the Black Markets!

One must stand up against the Illdominati government, if he or she falls, others must stand up in their place!

The Illdominati can not Kill off the rest of the World, like they hope to! The Natural Gas and Oil Company Wars around the World will never end Killing

the Children, until we all win against the Illdoominatis' Coal, Natural Gas, and Oil Companies Wars! And for sure they will call me a Terrorist, trying to Overthrow my Illdoominati government who owns the Oil, Natural Gas and Coal Companies! Who cares what they say about me or about others! It is all a Big Fat White Lie anyway; every Word your government says to you!

The Illdoominati government will prevent my Story from ever getting out to the Public, by trying to assassinate me, but also you folks who are here today, who are brave enough to hear what I am about to tell you! So be warned Everyone in this room! Your Evil Illdoominatis' governments will even go as far as to call you folks a Terrorist too, who are only trying to collapse our governments and to see them all die from the same Weapons that they have Murdered Billions of Humans on Earth with, since the beginning of the development of their Weapons of Mass Destruction, to conquer their first Nation on Earth, to control the Humans like Herds of Blind Sheep!

The reason why I have asked Hollywood Movies and the Lying News Media to be here today, is to clear up my name and my friend's name. As you all know that Ziimaya and I are now Number One on the BFI's Most Wanted List, and we need to clear up our names, and the only way I can do this is to go Public and tell the World what I know how our World will Perish!

So thank you all for being here today to hear my True Story!

Many of you here will think that my Jig Saw Puzzle Story is just someone elses' Conspiracy Stories, but after me hearing about too many so called Evil Conspiracy Stories about my Evil Illdoominati government, caused me to become a different thinking Human Being in Life! Many things that I will be telling you today about our Evil Illdoominati government, you might have already heard of before, but only on the Internet, before the information is taken off by the Elite governments! But somethings that I will be telling you, you will have never heard of before! So be patient with my Evil Story Telling, because everything needs to be explained to you, Piece by Piece!

Now if you are too weak in the stomach or if you are too Brainwashed to accept what I am about to tell to you, please feel free to get up and walk away, and say bad things about me to the Public on TV! But you need to hear the whole Truth about my Story and how evil your Illdoominati government

really is, towards Everyone on Earth, and something needs to be done about it, ASAP, or the whole World will become Extinct! Because your Evil Illdominati government or the so called Royal Bloodline only wants to rule this entire World, and they will use any type of Extreme Death Method to Kill anyone who will try to get in their way and trying to stop them from having their “New One World Government!”

The Illdominatis' governments have no mercy or remorse on Anything that is living upon this Earth, as they only want to Extinct our entire World with their Fossil Fuels!

Ladies and Gentlemen, my Story is like an enormous Evil Jigsaw Puzzle, built by a few rich greedy men, but this Evil Jigsaw Puzzle only resides inside of my Brain! Because each Evil Jigsaw Puzzle Piece are True Evil Stories that were told to me, by many Professional Men and Women! So after many Years of hearing Evil Stories about my Evil Illdominati government, one Big Evil Jigsaw Puzzle was put together inside of my Brain, now all of these Evil Jigsaw Puzzle Pieces have to be put together inside of your Brain too, before you can see and believe what I am about to tell to you about your Evil Illdominati government! OK Everyone?

Please, just stick around to the finish of me telling my Story to each one of you, because the Truth will set you free, once all of my Evil Jigsaw Puzzle Pieces have been put together inside of your imagination to visually see, and to have your Soul feel Its' Pain, like how my Soul feels!

I hope I have not scared any one of you yet with my Words, if not, I will soon!

But until then, if any one of you in this room have any questions during my True Story, please feel free to interrupt me, because you will not believe every Word that I will say to you, and during my conversation, you will stop hearing what I am saying to you, because you will be stuck trying to figure out what was said to you for a very long time, even for the rest of your Life!

I will try my best to speak Layman's Terms to you, so you can understand what I am trying to explain to you in detail, how the World is going to become Extinct one day, and now there is nothing that we can do to stop the

World from Extinction, because the damage has been done already to the Earth!

Does anyone from Hollywood or the Lying News Media have any questions before I start? No? OK, then let me begin to tell you how the World is going to become Extinct, and it is only a matter of time for all of us to become Extinct too, unless a Miracle can happen to Everyone living upon Earth!

But I can not think of any Miracle that can now save this World's Extinction! Unless a Comet that is half the size of our Moon smashes into Earth, but yet this too will Extinct our Earth! I hope this will sink in and make you think on what I just said to all of you!

So, it is time to tell what I know to the World, about the World's Extinction that is coming soon!

Does anyone mind if I smoke some Marijuana, while I tell my Story? No! Thanks, it helps me remember my past Life more Vividly! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

In the beginning the Universes were created! And Mankind's belief is that all of the Universes that go on Forever, were created by only one Big Bang, which one Man wrote a Thesis about how the Big Bang created the Quadrillions of Stars that created the Zillions of Universes in the Heavens that are surrounded around in Dark Matter?

OK Everyone, this can not be True at all to me, because there are way too many Quadrillions of Stars to come from out of the middle of nowhere in a Big Bang? And yet the Stars go on Forever in Outer-Space, from one Big Bang? Haha! Outer-Space goes on Forever, and yet one Big Bang created all of the Stars in Outer-Space, which is Indefinitely?! Impossible to do! Just like how it is Impossible that anything on Earth is alive right now!

All of the government schools around the World have taught you that Everything on this Earth was not created, but evolution created Everything living upon this Earth and in the Heavens! So if you believe in the Big Bang Theory and the Evolution Theory, you will have a very hard time believing in what I am about to tell to you, which it should be the opposite for all of you, since all of you believe this nonsense of Evolution coming from nothing?!

You must have had an open mind, right? Excuse me, should I say a closed mind? Haha, to believe your ancestors came from Apes? Haha! So funny that anyone would believe in Darwin and his Bogus Theories that are taught around the World in every Illdoominati government School!

So if I offended you already, best for you to go on with your Life, and die along with the rest of the Apes of the World, who are too hard to hear or too stupid to understand what I have to say to them! OK? But let your beliefs be your beliefs, because I am the one who will not try to change you and your beliefs, I am only trying to save you and your Families' Lives!

Thanks for understanding me so far and wanting to hear more to what I have to say, about our World's Extinction!

What if a Boy on his Birthday that ate LSD, and he saw how our Solar System was really created and how it will be destroyed, would you believe his Story instead of what you was taught in the Illdominatis' governments' schools, by some fools who call themselves teachers of Evolution? This is why I have gone forward to tell the World about what's going to happen to It, and this is where my World's Extinction Story began!

One lonely day I was sitting in a Bar drinking my Life away, knowing that the World will become Extinct one day from what I used to do for an occupation! When a Man approached me, his name is Ziimaya, and this is what he told me!

And before I go on, I know you will not believe one Word he said to me, but to see him in real Life and to see what I saw, he will make you a believer in him! Like he did to me! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Anyone want a Hit? No? Good for me, more Smoke to blow in your faces during my Story! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Hi, how are you doing tonight? Is this seat taken next to you?

(Keith) No, have a seat next to me. And as for me and how I am doing tonight? You might as well stick a gun right up to my head and pull the

trigger, because nothing else can stop this Pain that I am living with! But Alcohol seems to numb the Pain a little, this is why I like to drink a lot!

(Ziimaya) Sorry to hear about your troubles, I feel the same way today! I have Pain too, but in a different way! I am in Pain because I know the World is going to become Extinct soon, and the Scientists and I can not figure out why our World is going to become Extinct one day!

(Keith) What? Someone on this Earth feels like I do? Haha, no way? What I know in Life would make you want to change the World, but I tried and no one on Earth would listen to me, so I finally gave up in Life, knowing that the World is Doomed, like you and your friends think!

This horrible Pain inside of me will never go away! So, what is your name and where was you born? By the way, my name is Keith.

(Ziimaya) My name is Ziimaya, it is nice to meet someone who is living in the same shoes that I am in. No one on Earth is listening to me too, only a few Scientist who also thinks like I do, which it seems you think the same way?!

Bartender, I will take a shot of Whiskey, and my new best friend here will have another drink with me! By the way Keith, what's your favorite drink to drink?

(Keith) That is nice of you to buy me a drink, the next one I will buy! Cheers!

As for my favorite drink to drink? Hard to say? I have tasted so many types of Tequilas from all over Jalisco, Mexico for 15 Years! I like to drink 100% Blue Agave Pure White Tequila! Pure White Tequila means it has been distilled twice, removing most of the Sugar, so fewer Hangovers! I have also consumed Beers, Vodkas, Rums and Wines from around the World. Beer from France seems to taste the best when the Beer gets hot! Vodka? For sure

Russian Vodka! Cuban Rum is the best Rum on Earth! Best Wine I have drank was called Simpatico, made from Grapes of Greece, Italy, Spain and France, and the Wine was made in France! I have spent my whole Life looking for another bottle of this White Wine, with no such luck!

As for Whiskey that you are having? I have never tasted Whiskey that I have liked before, and I've tried a few types of Whiskey! Except one time that I did like the taste of Whiskey! One night at a Poker Tournament in Eugene, Oregon, I bought a Bottle of Illegal Brewed Whiskey, to take to my Birthday Party in Mexico! The only reason why I bought this Bottle of Whiskey, it had a Pear that was grown inside of the Bottle, along with a Cinnamon Stick stuck inside, and the Whiskey was made from Organic Corn, not GMO Corn, which will Kill you! This was the best Whiskey that I had ever tasted in my Life! What a wonderful Mexican Birthday Party that night in a town called Jalostotitlan, Jalisco! Where the most beautiful Women in Mexico live! Tell them the Pinche Gringo sent you!

OK Ziimaya, enough day Dreaming, your question you asked me? As I think back, my best drink that I have ever had in my Life and enjoyed every sip I took that night was called "Chicha Fuerte"! Meaning in English, "Hard Tit"! I was the first Foreigner to be allowed to go to a Kuna or Guna Yala Tribe Festival along the Caribbean Sea in Panama. My Guna friend gave me a Coconut Shell full of this Black Drink, called Chicha Fuerte. The first sip I took, I was expecting to spit it out, but to my surprise, it tasted like a High Quality Red Grape Wine, and as each sip I took, the more my taste buds wanted to experience a feeling and taste that I have never felt or tasted before! I was not allowed to go inside of their Tribal Hut during the Festival, but I could stand by the door and admire the dances and chants that I never saw before, nor any other Bloodline that was not of the Guna Yala.

There were 6 large Clay Jars buried into the ground, and a group of Men from one side of the Hut would get up and do their dance and chant towards the Clay Jars full of Chicha Fuerte! Then each Man would take their turn drinking from the Cup, as the other Men chanted, Hu, hu, hu, hu, hu, hu, hu, hu! Then they would dance back to their benches as they chanted Hu, hu, hu, hu, hu! And a few minutes later, another group of Men did the same performance! As each group of Men took their turns, until the Clay Jars went

dry! Later on in the Night. the Men lined up in one line, as Three Guna Women were giving each Man the same Cup to drink from, as the Men added what looked like a White Powder Substance with their fingers and sprinkling it onto their drink, and then the Guna Man took a drink out of the Cup, and passed it back to the next Guna Man in line!

As my Coco Cup went dry, I knew I would be asking for another Chicha Fuerte drink, but I was only thinking I will be taking someone's drink away from them, so I went Home to sleep, knowing what I drank and saw that night, Words can never explain it! A few days later I was invited to witness the Gunas making Chicha Fuerte! They take corn and cook it until it turns black and they crush it into small pieces! Then they harvest Sugar Cain and they remove the Sugar Cain Juice. They cook the Sugar Cain Juice until it boils over a wooden fire inside of a Wooden Hut, as the ashes went towards the roof as the Hut was filled with smoke, then they added the Black Corn and boiled it for some time, while removing the Corn Waste floating on Top of the Brew with Bamboo Netted Spoons from the 8 Stainless Steel Pots, expensive ones too! After cleaning the Brew, they added in the ingredients to make it ferment, to turn into Alcohol! Then the whole Tribe joins together with small Pots and they cooled the Chicha Fuerte down by swishing the Chicha Fuerte in the Air with a Bamboo Net Spoon! What a sight that was to see, Everyone on the Streets with a Pot in front of them, cooling down Chicha Fuerte! After cooling, they put the Chicha Fuerte into the Clay Jars and burying them for 8–11 days, and once again another Tribal Party will be held for only one day! They tell me there is a 3 Day Event, and I am more than welcome to go again! I do look forward having another drink of that Black Chicha Fuerte! Haha! Cheers! Bartender 2 more please!

(Ziimaya) Bartender do you have any Chicha Fuerte? No? OK, another Whiskey please! Haha, that would have been nice if he had some Chicha Fuerte!

(Keith) Yes it would, but Chicha Fuerte only lasts for a few weeks and turns into a vinegar! But you Ziimaya? How is the World going to end and become

Extinct?! Because there could be many ways this World can become Extinct?!

And by the way, I was born in Taft, California, or should I say that I was born in the Oilfields! And when I grew up, I worked in the Oilfields for a living! This is why I think I know how the World will become Extinct one day!

One thing Ziimaya, I will be speaking in some Backward Tongue today, because there are some Words when spoken out loud will bring up the Big Sisters Ears, and I would hate for the Big Sisters to hear every Word I will have to say today, because I need to get Something Evil off of my Back, and very soon! Or I am going to die by not trying to, but I will also die trying too! If you get my point? So where were you born at Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) Yes I do Keith, I get the point, and thanks for allowing me to hear what you have to say today. One thing Keith, you do not have to talk to me if you want to, all you have to do is think what you are about to say, this is it! I have Zii's DNA and Zii and I used to talk to each other like this, but talk to me anyway, because the Bartender needs to hear your Stories too!

Where was I born? Hard to say, and a very hard Story for your Brain to absorb, how and where I was born at?! And by the way I was born?! Cheers to our new friendship Keith! So, you think you know exactly how the World will become Extinct one day Keith, or just another Theory being thrown out to the World to fear? Bartender 2 more please!

(Keith) Thanks! Cheers! Ah, that shot tastes so good! Bartender, I will take another one, so will my new best friend Ziimaya! Now Ziimaya, I have heard of thousands of Stories from thousands of People while drinking over a glass, and when a person drinks, they seem to ease up a little and tell things to others, no one knows about in Life! So, as you drink another shot with me, tell me what you know, and how you think this World will become Extinct one day! Let us two compare our thoughts, over a Glass of Alcohol! OK?

(Ziimaya) OK! Oh yes, this one shot hit the spot, Bartender 2 more! Well Keith, I have never told anyone where I was born at, first of all I was told to never tell anyone! If the Word got out about me, the government who wants a New One World Order will come and Kill me! For what I was taught, and I was not taught in some government school!

So why am I drinking tonight? What I was taught is not solving my problems that I am facing in Life, because I am not smart enough to save the World from becoming Extinct.

Bartender 2 more drinks for us both, and if you would like a drink, I will buy one for you too. Now Keith, we all face problems in our Life and today this is the first time I have ever drank Alcohol, and I am 49 Years old! Cheers!

Bartender, 2 more shots, and another one for you too! But Keith, I have never talked to anyone on Earth about my Life!

I think you heard enough about me, now what about you?

(Keith) Well Ziimaya, I was taught by Mankind and what they invented to Extinct our Earth, but it is not by Nuclear Bombs that the UFO Aliens think this is how our World will become Extinct! I heard many thousands of Alien Abductions from People, but this type of Alien Abduction Story has always interested me, and it seems like each Alien Abduction Story has the same ending, but really what fascinates me is how smart People who have become, after being abducted!

I think Tesla and Einstein were some of the People who were abducted by Aliens, because how could they have known so many things, but yet my Evil Illdominati government who wants a New One World Order, a New One World government, and one day a New One World Cashless Currency to know what you are selling or buying, along with their New One World Religion that permits them to go out and Kill People who have new inventions to never use Fossil Fuel again, so we as Humans are forced to use Fossil Fuel to Extinct our World?! And our Evil Illdominatis' governments goes out and Kills the Inventors, to prevent Patents from ever getting out into the Black Market to try to save the World!

Prime example! I remember when I was a Child, my Dad one day told me a Story about a Man who invented a Carburetor for gasoline Cars and Trucks. My Dad told me that his Truck only got around 8 miles to a gallon of Gasoline, this was in the 1950's. My Dad's best friend invented a Carburetor that can make any vehicle travel on one gallon of gasoline for up to 85 miles! New Cars and Trucks of today do not even get anywhere close to 50 miles to a gallon of Gas!

Now, back to my Dad's Story! His best friend was approached by 2 Men from the largest Oil Company on Earth and bought his Carburetor Patent from him for 2 Million Dollars! His best friend never had a chance to cash the Check, the PigForce said his best friend died from a Suicide the same day, from a Bullet Hole in the back of his head! My Dad then turned around to me while driving his car and said, "Son, if you want to stay alive, you never try to shut down any Oil Company's Business! You never step on the Big Brothers' Oily Toes in Life!"

Good thing I never listened to my Parent's advice! Because I would not be talking about the Oil Companies today, and how evil and destructive they really are to this World!

And a good thing I do not fear my Death either, Ziimaya! Because I know I will have a Second Life to live, and how Sweet Revenge is so Sweet, but so Horrible for others, who have tried to harm me in any way in my First Life!

There have been so many other Inventors who have invented devices to power Homes with Magnets, to run their vehicles using only Water, even invented Hemp Products to prevent the Trees and Oil from being removed from Earth, but yet, our Evil Illdoominatis' governments want to Kill our Earth, by outlawing Hemp, and by not outlawing the consumption of Fossil Fuels! But rather our Illdoominatis' governments will Kill others who try to get in their way of doing Greedy Businesses in Life, to make as much money as they can, to keep us all poor in Life!

We have very little time left to try to save this only Planet, but yet, few care, while others only sit in their Oil Burning Cars in a traffic jam, to keep themselves warm or cold, while they pollute the Air that we all need to breathe to stay alive and well!

What is it with the Humans who are so blinded from the Fluoride that they drink in the tap Water that their Illdominatis' governments give to them, but not only that, they put this Brainwashing Drug in the Salt that People have to use daily, not only that, the stupid Humans brush their teeth with this Deadly Poison! And now they are all Zombies, and wanting to Kill each other, like how our Evil Illdominatis' governments are doing around the World, to conquer the Oilfields, to get their One New World Order, so they can put a Tattoo on the Humans or a MicrosoftChip in every Human on Earth to replace cash or credit cards!

China and Venezuela outlawed using cash in their Nations, fools the Citizens are by allowing the Big Sisters to know what they are buying and selling! Bartender another drink for us! And put them on my Tab, I will pay for it in cash when I leave! I would hate to have the Big Sisters know where I was at today! Hahaha!

Speaking of our Evil Illdominati government and their Oil, Natural Gas and Coal Companies that they own! Ziimaya, can I talk more?

(Ziimaya) Keith, go ahead and tell me more about what you know about our governments, which you say they are Evil? I never have any time to watch TV, maybe when I am working I will put on a Talk Show on the Radio, but when something is being said about our government, the Radio Transmission gets cut off for a while, and when People get back on the Radio, their Story has been turned around, like they were being threatened of some sort! So yes, I would like to hear as much of my government as possible Keith, so please tell me more!

(Keith) I better wait first, no telling who you really are?! You could be an Undercover Agent and have me arrested for being a So Called Terrorist! Tell me more about you Ziimaya? What do you do for a living?

(Ziimaya) Keith, haha, I am not the Pigpatrol, so you can be at ease knowing this! But if I told you what I did for a living, we will be drinking out of a

glass for many days! But to make a long Story short, I graduated from Harvard with a Bachelor Degree in Science and Philosophy, dealing with Cold Dark Matter and what keeps all of the Universes intact! But we have noticed that the Universes are expanding and only expanding at a faster rate, and no one seems to know why, and how!

Not even Zii or his People know why? This is why I have brought the most intelligent Humans from around the World, to try to figure out what has enough Energy to push Universes apart, just like what is happening to our Universe!

(Keith) What? You are telling me you do not know why the Universes are expanding? WTF are you saying to me Ziimaya? I thought Everyone knew this!

(Ziimaya) No Keith, this is why I am trying to get drunk, because no one in the Universes knows how Dark Matter works, it is only Theories that others are telling you! We thought Cold Dark Matter used to keep Universes apart from each other, now it is like Cold Dark Matter is getting weaker, allowing Universes to start floating around into Outer-Space, that goes on for Indefinitely?! And there is nothing now that can stop Universes from colliding into each other, like we are now seeing deep in Outer-Space with the telescopes that we have built and sent into Orbit! I know Keith, this is too hard for us to absorb into our Minds, it took a while for me to see what was really happening in Dark Space!

We Scientists can not figure out how all of our Planets in our Solar System were created, not even Zii or his People do not even know how Stars are born, we are just Theorists telling the World what we think we know!

Plus, our Earth is also pulling away from our Sun, is it from Dark Matter causing this to happen? But why are the other Planets not also being pulled away from the Sun? Something happened to our Earth, but what?

Bartender three more shots please!

(Keith) Ziimaya, let me give my Theories on how I think the World will become Extinct one day!

But first I need to talk more about my government to get their Illdoominati Killer Monkey off of my back, before it Kills me! If you do not mind?

The Illdoominati were the ones to have created Nuclear Weapons, which could Extinct our World if many Nuclear Bombs went off at the same time! But while working underground in France, they managed to collide Ion Material and Proton Material that came from two very rare different Comets from Deep Dark Outer-Space, and when the two fragments of Comets collided head on with each other at the Speed of Light, they were able to create Dark Energy, which then turned into Hot Dark Energy, and this is where my Hot Dark Story full of Hot Dark Energy begins on how and why Hot Dark Energy was created for!

(Ziimaya) Sorry Keith, Hot Dark Energy?!

(Keith) Yes, Hot Dark Energy! Ziimaya, you should know this by going to Harvard? Just kidding, this News has never made it out to the Public yet! Many Scientists like you say Dark Matter is the Fabric of Outer-Space! 27% Outer-Space is Dark Matter and 68% of an unknown form of Energy is known as Dark Energy! Scientists now say that Cold Dark Matter is what holds the Cosmos together, which Scientists say there was a Hot Dark Matter Explosion in Outer-Space, which created Dark Energy, which many Scientists now are saying Dark Energy is the cause from the Big Bang, which Dark Energy is what is Expanding our Cosmos! Are you with me still? Good.

The Illdoominati created Hot Dark Energy, which no Scientist on Earth has seen or heard of Dark Energy turning into Hot Dark Energy before! This Hot Dark Energy Explosion makes the Big Bang look like a little Firecracker going off in Outer-Space!

The other day Hot Dark Energy was created from the Illdoominati's Underground France Laboratory, and they have invented another Weapon of Mass Destruction, called the Nudark Bomb from Hot Dark Energy!

They say this Nudark Bomb is the Hot Death Star of the Universe, meaning it is more powerful than our Sun Exploding! If the Nudark is detonated on Earth, it could Extinct every Living Thing on Earth for Eternity!

Now get this through your Brain! The Nudark Bomb is the size of a Thermos, so anyone on Earth can carry one with them and no one would know the difference!

This is where your hairs will stand up on your Skin! Oh sorry Ziimaya, it looks like you have no Hair on your Arms?! So strange, do you shave them? Anyway, back to my Hot Story! The Nudark Bomb if detonated in our Atmosphere, Hot Dark Energy will expand as a Fireball throughout Earth's Atmosphere, consuming every Water and Oxygen Molecule in our Air, before the Nudark Explosion is extinguished! Leaving Everything on Earth dead that needs Oxygen to survive in Life! Even Killing the Dolphins and Whales in the Sea! And after a few Seconds, after the Nudark Bomb Explosion going off, which will leave our Atmosphere Dry as a Bone! The Hot Dark Energy Explosion will Erupt once more and blowing up our Atmosphere into Outer-Space, as the Seas and Oceans dissipate into the Stars as Star Water! Making Earth look like Mars, Forever!

I heard while the Illdoominati tested a small version of the Nudark Bomb about the size of a Pin Head, and it created a Sun Ball until the Water Moisture and Oxygen in the Explosion Chamber was dissipated, then the Sun Ball exploded into Hot Dark Energy, blowing up 6 of the 7 Protective Explosion Chambers! They said if this Hot Dark Energy Explosion would have gotten by the 7th Explosion Chamber, the Scientists and us would not be talking about it! Some say the Hot Dark Energy Explosion is what caused the Earth to slow down one minute slower in Its 24-Hour rotation, plus they say this is what made the Earth start pulling away from the Sun! From the Jolt of the Explosion!

I tell you, the Illdominati are bound to Extinct Everything that was Created one day, because it seems that their devil/god they worship, really hates his Creator and what He has Created!

What makes Nudark more interesting? Scientist around the World now think that there was once a Nudark Explosion in Outer-Space! Scientists always thought our Universes were created by the Big Bang Theory, now the controversy says that maybe these same two types of large Comets once was traveling at the Speed of Light and collided into Outer-Space, causing an enormous explosion which sucked out, or should I say, burnt out all of the Star Water Moisture and Oxygen in Outer-Space, which left only Dark, Cold and Hot Dark Matter, along with the Dark Energy malingering in Outer-Space! And the Hot Dark Energy explosion was so large, this is the reason why Universes are pulling away from each other at such a High rate of speed, and still gaining speed! They say the Nudark Explosion is that Powerful throughout the Universes!

Ziimaya, the Scientists always thought there was once Star Water Molecules and some Oxygen Molecules in Outer-Space, but they could not figure out where it all went to, now they think this is why there is no more Oxygen or Star Water Molecules in Outer-Space, only Dark Matter and Dark Energy, where the Stars are left burning inside! So hard to believe what Scientists have to say these days! But it does make more sense than the Big Bang Theory, popping up out of the middle of nowhere and creating the Stars! Do you agree?

But one must ask themselves one question? Where did the two Comets come from and how were they formed?

Luckily for Mankind, there were only a few grains of these two very rare Comets, which were found in North Korea Border's soil! The Illdominati are willing to pay for all of North Korea, just like how the Illdominati bought part of Mexico, Alaska, Hawaii and many other Nations on Earth! But Little Rocket Boy in North Korea has nothing to do with any type of the Bankster Gangsters Phoney Monopoly Money! Plus Little Rocket Boy put out a reward of 2,000,000,000 S.U.A. Phoney Money if anyone can find any size of fragments of these two very rare Comets, and no pieces from the two

Comets have been found, so far that is! It would be nice to see North Korea's Little Rocket Boy be able to create the first large Nudark Bomb for the whole World to fear, maybe North Korea can live in Peace again, and never fear the S.U.A. 13D Cloned Umba Lumba Armies from invading their Nation and conquering it, for their New One World Order! Bartender, 3 more drinks!

(Ziimaya) Thanks, and cheers to Everyone for our New Found Faith, in fearing our governments around the World! And cheers to our Death one day by dying from the Bloody Hands of the governments from their Hot Dark Energy?!

Keith, you are telling me that Hot Dark Energy has that type of energy to move Universes apart?!

(Keith) Sure Zii! Bartender, 3 more! Now Ziimaya, if I was to tell you that I saw how our Solar System was created, would you believe me?

(Ziimaya) No Keith, I do not think you saw how our Solar System was created, unless you were there when it happened, just like Jesus said he was there when our Star was born! No Scientist on Earth knows how even Earth was created!

(Keith) Bartender 3 more! This is going to be a long Story to tell to Everyone in the Bar, how I saw our Solar System being created, and how it will all end! Ziimaya, cheers! And 3 more please Bartender!

It was June 14th, 1980 and it was my 20th Birthday and I took some friends along with me into the Sierra Nevada Mountains to see if we can see the California Condors fly! I was with my best friend, and my Brother's best friend! My Brother's best friend stuck 3 pieces of paper into his mouth, gave one piece of paper to my best friend, and gave me only one half! He told me it was Strawberry Sunshine, and my body weight could not handle a full dose of LSD. After 30 minutes of driving I saw a Cliff to stand on, which I Love to

stand on tall dangerous places, to see below my eyes! When I thought I was near the Cliff, I pulled over on the opposite side of the road, and yet half my Volkswagen bug was in the middle of the opposite lane! If a Highway Patrolpig drove by, what a ticket I would have gotten! Good thing not in a Jail on my Birthday! I always liked to run in the Mountains, so I took off running towards the Cliff I saw, and I had to run over a few Hills to find it, but when I did, what I saw in front of my eyes! To this day I can still Vividly see what I saw after that day!

Right in front below me was an 800-foot Cliff that dropped off onto boulders and small rocks! In front of me, I was standing in the middle of the San Andreas Fault, the largest Earthquake Fault in the World! This is where the Pacific Plate and the North American Plate are colliding with each other! Where I was standing at, below the left hand side of me was the Pacific Plate, the dirt was bright Red Soil, the type of Soil to run down on! Up above the right hand side of me was a Mountain Cliff of White Granite Rock, that were crushed up into trillions of fragments! The Cliff was over 2800 feet High! One day my best friend and I tried to walk down this Granite Canyon Cliff and found a Dead Horse on the side of the Cliff, forcing us to return back to my 4x4. To be honest with you, this was the most dangerous Cliff that I have ever been on, one slip, and you would end up like that Dead Horse! And each step I took down this Granite Cliff, the rocks would give out from below me, causing me to slip each step I would take. Enough of my jibber jabber! Let me get back to my LSD Trip!

I was standing on the edge of the San Andreas Fault Cliff, knowing if there was an Earth Quake right now, the side of the Cliff would give out from below me, and I knew there was no way to survive a fall like that! But it was a Rush to feel by standing there, and I can still feel the same Rushes today! I went back many times after that day, and stood on the side of that Cliff, just to get those same Adrenaline Rushes again!

So, the Sky was clear that day, and Blue Sky was all around me, when all of a sudden on the North American Plate, a White Cloud came slowly drifting over the Mountain's White Granite Cliff! The White Cloud completely covered all of the side of the Mountain's Cliff, as it slowly drifted to the bottom of the San Andrea's Canyon. The White Cloud started to float

upwards and the White Cloud turned into a White Horse, and on that White Horse appeared a White Angel with Wings who was sitting on top of the White Horse! The White Horse started to kick Its' legs into the Air, as the Angel was flapping Its' Wings, and as the White Horse and Angel drifted over my head, they vanish into thin Air and leaves a completely new Blue Sky for me to adore!

I thought to myself, WTF did I just witnessed?! So, I looked below me and stared at the Pacific Plate's Red Soil covered with small Pine Trees, then I glanced back at the North American Plate, and once again another White Cloud appeared over the Mountaintop, which was covered in tall Pine Trees and the White Cloud covered all of the Mountain again and rolled down the White Granite Mountain Cliff, onto the Canyon Floor, and as this Cloud rose, the White Cloud turned into a Light Red Cloud. From out of the Red Cloud a Red Angel sitting on a Red Horse appeared and rose into the Blue Sky, as the Red Horse kicked Its' Hoofs into the Air and the Angel flapped Its' Wings, as they both flew into the Sky and then disappeared into the Heavens.

The Canyon's Floor became clear once again with no Clouds in the Blue Sky. Then a third White Cloud came rolling over the Mountaintop, just like how the other two incidences looked, and once again a White Cloud covering the whole side of the White Granite Canyon Cliff and drifted slowly while descending onto the bottom of the San Andreas Fault. And it too rose into the Blue Sky, but the White Cloud turned into a Black Cloud! And out of that Black Cloud appeared a Black Angel sitting on a Black Horse! And just like the other two Horses, the Angel on the Horse flapped Its' Wings and the Horse kicked up Its' Hoofs into the Air and ascended into the Heavens and disappeared.

The Sky became Blue once again and there were no Clouds to be seen! I was staring into the Heavens and I could not believe what I was seeing was True, as I stared backwards and saw my two Friends staring into the Blue Sky with both their heads looking into the Heavens the opposite direction from me! So I looked back at San Andreas Fault to admire how dangerous it was to be standing right here, when a fourth White Cloud rolled over the Mountaintop and covered the White Granite Canyon Cliff once more and descended to the bottom San Andreas Fault Canyon's Floor. But this Cloud had a Pale looking

Color to it and just like the other three Clouds, and It too rose up into the Heavens! But this Pale Cloud was three times bigger than the other three Clouds that I had seen! Over 3000 feet High, a Pale Angel appeared from that Cloud and was sitting on a Pale Horse. The Angel opened up Its' Wings that stretched from Canyon Cliff of the Pacific Plate to the North American Plate Canyon Cliff! The Pale Horse raised Its' Hoofs into the Heavens, like the other three Horses did in the past, but this Horse kicked Its' Hoofs many times more than the other Horses, which lasted around a minute in front of my eyes! As the Horse was kicking Its' Hoofs, the Angel was flapping Its' Wings as if the Angel was trying to fly away into the Heavens, and the Pale Horse and the Pale Angel disappeared and turned into a Big Black Cloud and then that Black Cloud formed into a Skeletons Head with Two Bones crossing each other, just like the symbol of Death, then it exploded into thin Air, leaving the Sky bright Blue once again! I was scared and when I fell on my knees, I closed my eyes and started worshiping my Creator, asking Him for the forgiveness of my sins that has caused me to see such things that I did!

I stood up and asked my friends if they had seen weird things? They both looked at me with a weird look, not saying one word to me! Then they told me no, but then they said they did see weird things in the Sky! But what? Who knows?! We got back in the Volkswagen bug and we drove off, because what I had witnessed, scared the living Hell out of me!

After that we drove into a Canyon, with Mountains on both sides of us, and found a campground where we stopped at, and no one was there, so I found an off beaten trail to walk on, which came to a Dead End, with no Trees growing in one spot, and I was staring at the Blue Sky, when another Cloud appeared again. This Cloud was like a light Pinkish Red and it formed into a Big Round Ball and It started to spin around and around! Out of the Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud, there came a Cloud from out of it, which was perfectly Round like a Ball, but small! The small Round Cloud started to circle around the Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud. Another Round Cloud came out from the Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud and it too circled around the Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud. A third Round Cloud came out, then a fourth One and then a fifth Round Cloud appeared out from the Pinkish Red Round

Cloud, but it was completely different. It was the largest Cloud Ball out of the other four! Then a Sixth Round Cloud appeared from out of the Pinkish Red Round Cloud, and it too started to circle around the Big Pinkish Red Ball, but this Round Cloud that came from the Big Pinkish Red Ball, was the second largest out of the Six Round Clouds! It spun around the Big Pinkish Red Ball once and it stopped for a second! Then a Ring formed around the second largest of the Round Clouds! The formation of the Cloud when it was finished looked just like Saturn, no joke! Then Saturn started to circle around the Big Pinkish Red Ball with the other Round Cloud Planets! They were all spinning at the same time over my head, while 3 other Round Clouds appeared from out of the Giant Pinkish Red Round Cloud! The smallest Round Cloud was the farthest away from the Pinkish Red Round Cloud.

I looked away from what had formed in front of my eyes, to see if there was any more Clouds in the Blue Sky, but the Sky was Blue and I was asking myself, what is going on in front of my eyes?! As I looked back at the Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud again, all 9 Round Clouds were still rotating around the Pinkish Red Round Cloud formation, when all of a sudden the Big Pinkish Red Round formation started to spin around and around really fast and all of the 9 Round Clouds were sucked back into the one Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud! The Pinkish Red Round Cloud started to spin even faster and faster in front of my eyes, and then the Big Pinkish Red Round Cloud exploded into a Black Cloud Mist in the Heavens! But the Black Explosion formed back into the Face of Death with his Two Bones crossing each other, just like what I saw at the San Andreas Fault!

I fell on my knees once again, shaking, because I was terrified from what I had just witnessed! When I stood up, the Sky was Blue again, with no Clouds and there was not one sound of noise in the Mountains!

I then looked around in the Trees and there were thousands and thousands of Birds and of different types of Species of Birds, sitting in the Trees staring at me! And not one Bird was making one chirp, not one Bird making any sound at all!

It reminded me of the movie Birds, so I took off running back to my Volkswagen and found my friends staring into the Blue Heavens! I hate to

say this; we left the Mountains, because I was that scared and went back into the San Joaquin Valley! I did not see anything else, unusual in Life the rest of the day and night, but what I saw on my Birthday, I will remember for the rest of my Life!

(Ziimaya) Bullcrap Keith, you made these Stories up, trying to scare People!

(Keith) No I did not make up this Story, really, why would I?! This is what I really saw that day on my Birthday, and I can still Vividly see it in my mind still! Ziimaya, you say you can read my mind, can you also see what my mind sees?

(Ziimaya) I have never tried before; I do not know if I can or not?

(Keith) Ziimaya, then look into my eyes and see if you can see what I saw that day on my Birthday.

(Ziimaya) Yes Keith, I can see an object forming into a Big Reddish Cloudy Ball and I see another Round Cloud forming from out of the Big Reddish Ball. WTF? Saturn appearing?! It looks so real floating in the Sky! OK? The Sun is turning Dark and spinning around faster! The Planets are being sucked back into the Star?! The Black Face of Death?!

OK! I can not take this anymore, and I need to get on my knees, my knees are about to give out on me being so scared! Oh, please forgive me for what I have done to see these types of visions enter into my mind, by seeing into another Mans' Eyes! Please forgive me, I will never do this again!

(Keith) Haha, Ziimaya get off your knees and stop praying you fool, praying will never save you from what is about to become of our Earth and our Star! It is part of the Universe that we are all living in!

(Ziimaya) I wish Zii could see what I just saw in your eyes! This would scare the Hell out of him too! Bartender 3 more!

(Keith) Now, the Four Angels on Horses that I saw on my Birthday? Years later I was reading the Bible, and during the Apocalypses, it mentions about Four Horsemen who are Angels, each Angel and Horse being of a different Color, the same Colors I had witnessed, and the Pale Horse and Angel being the Death for us Humans!

Cheers to our Future Death from the Illdoominati!

(Ziimaya) Cheers! 3 more Bartender! Wow Keith, I believe you now and what you really saw that day on your Birthday! What an incredible True Story, one that scared the Hell inside of me! But, do you think what you saw on LSD could really happen to our Solar System?

(Keith) For sure! I think this was how our Solar System was created and by Something, and for sure this is how all of the Stars and their Planets in our Universe were Born and will end up dying one day the same way. I believe it, because what I saw on my Birthday! Plus, it is happening to other Stars, as the Humans look further Deep into Outer-Space!

(Zii) I saw it in your Eyes Keith, and it made a believer out of me!

What else do you know about your Illdoominati government, now that you have gotten to know me better?!

(Keith) OK Ziimaya, I will take a chance talking to you about the Illdoominati! But remember, keep what I am telling you a secret, if the Big Sisters catch Word about what I am saying to you two, they will throw all of

you in their Terror Cell and torture you to find out where you got this information from, so beware!

President or should I say, King George Bushdick Jr. of S.U.A., or you can also call him Captain Crunch Jr. and his gang of Pirates, which are the Illdoominati, who are the most Evil Deed Murderers on Earth! Captain Crunch Jr. and his gang of Pirates used 9-13 as a way to convince their Nations' citizens to invade many Nations around the World! But what really stuck in my mind, and I can never get his Words out of my mind?! King George Bushdick Jr. said on Worldwide TV, "You are either with us, or you are with the Terrorists!"

King George Bushdick Jr. turned me into a Terrorist that day! Why? Why in a Human's right mind would want to join a Murdering Criminal Organization to conquer the World, for a One World government, and a One World Law, and a One World Cashless Currency, for the Illdoominati to know what you are buying and selling, for Tax reasons, but to shut down the Illegal Drug Trade Industry only for their own Profitable Benefits, only to see the entire World become Slaves to the Illdoominati?! Do you want to become even a bigger Slave for them Ziimaya?! You are a Slave right now, having the Illdoominati in The Bloody White House, while you are paying Taxes to them, only to feed the Bellies of the War Beasts!

Now back to my Unbelievable Story, the World of the Idiots believes in!

The 9-13 attack and how 2 Gliders with no Explosives, brought down the Triplet Towers, which one of the Triplet Towers was a Illdoominati government building that was used to house the New York's Mayor? And the S.U.A. Citizens and the rest of the World are too dumb to believe what the Illdoominati's FakeNews Broadcasted on TV on 9-13, that 11 Terrorists with no flying experience, were able to fly two Gliders into the Triplet Towers? But come on Everyone? Then the 3 Triplet Towers blew up to smithereens one hour later? And the Public is still buying the Illdoominati's Story on FakeNews TV?

I was told during the weeks before 9-13, workers came into the Triplet Towers, while the Towers were closed, during the so called reconstruction of the elevators! Bartender, more drinks please! Cheers!

The Architect who designed the Triplet Towers, he was from Egypt, and he designs all of his Skyscrapers with Thermite Bombs Preinstalled into all of the frame structures, knowing that one day the Buildings will have to be brought down by Demolition, because of old age! Now the Triplet Towers had Asbestos, and it would have cost hundreds of millions of Dollars to remove the Asbestos and dispose of it, but also one of the Triplet Towers started to tilt, so it was easier for the Illdoominati to get an Insurance Claim on the Triplet Towers for Terrorism, in case the Triplet Towers were brought down by some Terrorists, and then some Insurance Company would have to pay out billions of Dollars for Fraud Insurance, which during the time of the so called maintenance to the elevators that were being performed, the (AIC/IBF Demolition Company) installed the wiring to the Preinstalled Thermite Bombs! Not even one month after the Illdoominati purchasing Terrorist Insurance, the Triplets were dropped to their Knees! From the Terrorists!

The reason why I use Gliders? To make the Illdoominati Story on Fakenews sound more Ridiculous than what it really is! How Ridiculous and Stupid the Illdoominati government really are, to think that we would believe every word that they said about 9-13, like how Billions were fooled, who are Brainwashed into believing every word that is said on the TV Fakenews!

The Triplet Towers were designed to have Hundreds of 747 Airline Jets fly into the Triplet Towers and be able to still withstand upright! But yet, 2 Gliders with no Explosives crashed into 2 of the Triplet Towers and not Building Number 7? But yet all 3 Towers collapsed into their own footprint within the same hour, like how all Demolition Buildings look like when they have their Plugs Pulled?

Like the Mayor of New Work said they had to do, on 9-13?! Which he admitted to the Illdominatis' Murder Crimes on TV, by saying they had to Pull the Plug or Demodulate!

Bartender, more drinks please!

Many will say it is only a conspiracy that our Evil Illdoominati government was involved in these 9-13 Attacks, well at least this is what the Lying News will tell you! No victims were Killed inside the Gliders, because the Gliders

were Drones! Only the victims who were trapped inside of the Triplet Towers on 9-13 were Murdered by the Illdoominati! The 3,000 People who died inside of the Two Triplet Towers, were the victims of the worst Crime and Murders committed throughout the World, and the Illdoominati only got one of their New One World Order Crock Stock Trade Center out of their Murdering Crime Spree!

Not only that, Asbestos was pulverized into Fine Dust all over New Work City, Killing Hundreds of Thousands of more innocent victims with Lung Cancer! And the IBF Agency covered up the Illdoominati's crime scene for them, like always!

I am afraid to go to New Work City now, even if the rains washed away the Asbestos! But I doubt if it did! But the Illdoominati are going to have another False Flag in New Work one day, but Millions this time are going to die from around the World, in one certain place, at one certain time! Bet your money on this, if not New Work, somewhere else like a Dam! Best to spread the News while you can, to try to stop the Illdoominati from committing more Murders again!

(Ziimaya) WTF did you just say about 9-13?! And you keep on mentioning many times about the Illdoominati? Who are the Illdoominati? And who are the IBF and the AIC? I have never heard of them before!

(Keith) Cheers and if I can talk more, I will explain more about the Illdoominati to you, and the Ones who Serve and Protect them! The Illdoominati are a Secret Cult Society and they are the ones who want to rule the entire World! The Illdoominati call it their New One World Order! I will be talking much more about them, because the World needs to know about them, too!

Do you have a 10 Dollar Bill Bartender? Thanks, now I had a Guna Indian in Panama, who has no access to the Internet, fold up a Ten Dollar Bill I had and showed me what the World saw on TV! Look at this Ziimaya! Here, I folded a Ten Dollar Bill for you to look at!

(Ziimaya) It looks like Skyscrapers that are being blown up, like what I saw on TV one day! That's Freaking Creepy Keith, look at this Bartender!

(Keith) Yes it is really creepy Ziimaya, the Illdoominati printing this on their S.U.A. Ten Dollar Bill and them knowing that 9-13 was going to happen that many Years in advance? Even more creepier!

Now 9-13 was also used as an Inside Job or a False Flag, which the Illdoominati/S.U.A./Britain government used as an excuse to invade 5 other Nations, which these Nations have the largest Oil Reserves on Earth! Remember, the S.U.A. Dollar is backed up by Oil, and not Gold anymore, so the hundreds of millions of Children, not including the hundreds of millions of Mothers and Dads who have also died in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, and Syria's False Flag Wars, which were created from the Bloody Hands of the NATO, Sengland and the S.U.A. Illdoominatis' governments, and it was all about conquering the Oil, Natural Gas Fields and the Mineral Rights from each Nation!

Even King Donald Duck Rumpoast of the S.U.A. (Satan's United Armies) said in a speech to the World one day from inside The Bloody White House, "We conquered Syrians' Oilfields, and now we are going to keep Syria's Oil for good!"

Bartender, more drinks please!

Thanks, Cheers!

I saw a Famous Anti-War Cartoonists from Russia draw a cartoon of Dickless Chainy and Captain Bushdick Crunch Jr. riding in a Tank, and behind the Tank were all of the Iraq's People that are chasing after them, and Dickless is saying to his Bushdick Partner, "The more we Kill them, the more others want to Kill us!"

This saying can not be more Truthful than that, and yet? The S.U.A. Citizens will scream out Bloody Murder, if you try to hit their dog, better yet, you will spend time in Jail for many Years for Killing a dog or a cat in the S.U.A.! But

yet, Dickless and Bushdick, plus many other S.U.A. Vice-Presidents and Kings of the Illdoominati have Killed Billions of Children and Adults in their Fake Wars around the World, and the S.U.A. Dog and Cat Lovers say not one Word about the Illdoominatis' Killing Spree around the World; for their New One World Order? But let the Illdoominati kill someone's dog or cat, then see what will happen to them!

Such a Sick World we all live in!

Really, go try to Kill a Dog or a Cat one day, and see what will happen to you, by the Animal Activists and the PigForce! But yet, Hundreds of Millions of Children around the World are being Murdered every Year, and no one is saying not one Word about it?!

Is the World too afraid to talk about the Illdoominati and their PigForce that they have to Protect and Serve only them from War Crimes, even Murdering hundreds and hundreds of millions of Human Beings? What is wrong with this Picture that I just drew for the World to see?

Maybe the Colored Humans must be the Pests to the World, for the White Animal Lovers and the Illdoominati, who are also White too?! Except for their Rotten OreO Cookie who was once their King in S.U.A.!

(Ziimaya) Excuse me Keith, I do not know why?! But a thought Popped Up in my Head? Have you ever had a Dream before, seeing World events happening in the Future, from your Third Eye that you Dream with?

(Keith) Weird for you to think of a question like this? I had 2 Dreams that scared the living Hell out of me! One Dream I remembered? I was standing underneath a Tree in a Valley with Trees, and out of nowhere I saw Fire Ball Comets falling from the Heavens unto Earth, and I was underneath the Tree thinking it was going to Protect me!

To see the Fire Ball Comets hitting Earth and me walking and looking down inside one of the Comet Holes inside of the Earth, thinking that there were thousands of Comet Holes in the Earth, made me wake up in Fright!

(Ziimaya) OK, that would make me not want to go outside again for the rest of my Life! I do not Dream Keith, this is why I am asking you this. What was your second Dream about seeing the Future?

(Keith) Ziimaya, you do not Dream? You are missing out on the most Precious Thing to have in Life! I know this Third Eye Dream is going to become Real for the World to see one day, and many of my Dreams have become a Reality so Far! I will let you decide what has become Reality for the World, already! Bartender, more rounds please!

Thanks! And cheers to our Visions from our Third Eye, which it sounds like you do not have one Ziimaya?!

In my Darkest and Evildest Nightmare coming from my Third Eye, while not sleeping in Horror?!

I saw the BIF and the AIC who were once the Evil Human Employees who worked for the Illdominati!

My Horror Nightmare Dream begins when, the S.U.A. had their Second Revolutionary War after the BIF and the AIC used Chemical Warfare Weapons to Murder over 6,660 Children in a False Flag attack on S.U.A.'s soil, and tried to blame the King of Iran and the King of North Korea for their Terrorism, and this would have allowed the AIC to attack and invade Iran to conquer their Oilfields! The AIC invaded Syria with no problem of resistance, but when they tried to invade Iran after trying to Kill the Iran's King, this is when things turned for the Worst for the AIC and the IBF!

North Korea on the other hand, not wanting to be attacked again by the S.U.A. Army, the North Korean Hackers hacked S.U.A. government files, and showed proof to the World that the AIC and IBF were the Real Terrorists around the World, and being the Terrorists on their own Soil!

After that, Everyone around the World figured out it was another S.U.A. False Flag Attack to get the Illdominati into another False Flag War, so the Civilians or the So Called Terrorists from around the World reacted in

violence and started to get revenge finally and executed the AIC and the IBF and their Families, like how the Illdoominati have slaughtered Billions of Human Beings around the World in the past 3000 Years, for their New One World Order!

So all of the Human employees who were working to Protect and Serve the Illdoominati feared for their and their Families lives after Iran's attempt Invasion, and they fled to other Nations that would allow them to change their names, and live in peace, like the World wanted to, in the first place!

So no other Human on Earth wanted to work for the Illdoominati after that day, and this is when the Wars around the World seized and stopped, and Humans started to live in Peace again, and Immigrants who fled their Nations during the Illdoominatis' OilWar Times were able to come back to their Nation and rebuild their lives and Nations back up again!

So the S.U.A. Illdoominati government was sure and determined to have their New One World Order, so they started to build Multi-Billion Dollar Killer Drones to replace the Human Soldiers who did not want to fight for the Illdoominati anymore, so the Illdoominati started to pay One Million Dollars of Phoney Money to the Humans who were too stupid to realize how Evil the Illdoominati government was!

The North Korea government knew they were going to be attacked soon, because there was only Two Nations on Earth that the Sengland government did not own! So North Koreans' best Computer Hackers used their education the right way! Over the Internet, they convinced China and Japan Top Electrical Computer Scientists and Engineers to flee their Nations, because Illdoominati convinced China and Japan to become a Cashless Society, after that the Food became scarce, because no other Nations on Earth wanted to trade with these two Nations anymore, with Cashless Transactions!

With the best of both Japan and China Scientists and Engineers working together with North Korea now, they all built Little Boy Kamikaze Drones to follow the S.U.A. Killer Drone signals, from where the S.U.A. Killer Drones were being controlled at and attacked the Illdoominatis' Killer Drone Control Rooms! The Humans who were getting paid Millions per Year to fly the Killer Drones for the Illdoominati, quit, and not another Human wanted to

join Illdoominati's Army after those Little Boy Kamikaze Drone Attacks, throughout the World on another 9-13 day!

This Incident is what started World War 4 against the Illdoominati!

So the Illdoominati not having any more Human Killer Pilots to fly their Killer Drones for them, they invested into Hundreds of Trillions of more Phoney S.U.A. Tax Paying Dollars for Killer Robots, but the Humans who wanted to survive in Life, came up with just one simple plan to Kill off the Killer Robots in World War 4! All the Humans did was buy a Liquid Gel Conductor that is used for Gel Batteries, and added a 10,000 Amp Electric Explosive, and they simply dropped the Liquid Gel Bombs from Drones on top of the Killer Robots! Within seconds, the Hundreds of Trillions of Tax Paying Dollars that the Illdoominati invested in, or should I say, the S.U.A. Citizens who paid their Taxes to build the Killer Robots, the Illdoominati Killer Robots were destroyed during the first part of World War 4!

Killer Robots verses the Human Beings? The Human Beings won by one simple easy Idea, that came from My Third Eye!

(Ziimaya) OK?! What was you on Keith before you went to sleep? If the Illdoominati heard about your Nightmare Dream, I wonder if they will think twice about their Future?

(Keith) They would do nothing, the Illdoominati are too stupid to remember what was said to them, even if they heard about my Nightmare minutes ago! But my Nightmare isn't over with, there is more to tell you Ziimaya and Bartender! And by the way, pour us another drink please! You two will need it!

This is where my Bedtime Story Telling will change the way you will think in Life, for the rest of your Life! Thanks, Cheers!

The Coco Plant can only grow in some parts of Central and South America right now, after Mankind tried to modify the Weather to make it rain, but their Chemtrails caused the Coco Plant to create a Fungal Killing Disease!

Chocolate has become so scarce now, if One is to buy a piece a Dark Chocolate right now, they can buy Gold cheaper at the same weight as Dark Chocolate!

Billy Bonka's Dark Chocolate Factory needed Dark Chocolate to keep his business operating, but how? With the S.U.A. Illdoominati Import taxes Sky High at 66.6%, along with the New Illdoominati Minimum Wage Law at 999,666 Dollars per hour, to force the Mom and Pop Stores to close down, Billy Bonka was ready to file bankruptcy, he was getting old just like the Moms and Pops!

Are you still with me so far Ziimaya?!

Great! Now the BFI and the ICA were established after one of the Illdoominati agencies, called the ADF, raided Billy Bonka's Dark Chocolate Factory for selling imitation Dark Chocolate made from China, which was causing Cancer in the Children and Adults, which in turn they all died, who ate Billy Bonka's Imitation Dark Chocolate! When the ADF raided Billy Bonka's Dark Chocolate Factory, they found over 200,000 illegal 13D Cloned Immigrants from the South Pole working there!

All of Billy Bonka's employees were 13D Printed Clones from one of the South Pole Golden Midget Tribes! Darwin said in a Theory he wrote, that stated the South Pole Golden Umba Lumba Midgets evolved from the South Pole Emperor Penguins, because the Umba Lumbas walk like Penguins! All of the Golden Midget 13D Printed Clones looked the same, with bright Orange Hair and Lightish Golden Skin to keep them warm during the Winter Months Sunlight! The Golden Midgets come from a Tribe called the Umba Lumbas.

(Ziimaya) 13D Printed Clones Keith? 13D means 13 Dimensions? What the Hell are you Smoking right now? I have never heard of 13D Dimension Printing before? Tell me more please, and so sorry for interrupting your Bedtime Story Telling!

(Keith) 13D Printed Clones? Come on Ziimaya? Where have you been living at, underground in a Cave? Haha! OK, 13D Printed Clones are the fastest way to Clone Animals, but Billy Bonka took it much further, because he made so many Billions of Dollars selling Imitation Dark Chocolate that was 69% more addictive than Sugar, and Billy Bonka could not keep up with the High demand, so he came up with this clever 13D Cloning Scheme to create more employees, to keep up with the production of Billy Bonka's Imitation Dark Chocolate, because the whole World got Highly Addicted to his Imitation Dark Chocolate, from Babies to Grandparents, which of course, they soon died after Billy Bonka's Imitation Dark Chocolate selling Spree, while they lost everything that they owned, thinking it was real Dark Chocolate, worth more than Gold!

Remember what I said about Darwin saying the South Pole Golden Umba Lumba Midgets evolved from the South Pole Emperor Penguins, because of the way they walk like Penguins? Well Billy Bonka knew if he was caught cloning Human Beings, he would be executed for Human Cloning Crimes around the World, because it is very illegal to clone Human Beings on each Nation on Earth! Billy Bonka took Darwin's Words instead, like how the government schools preached to us each day, that Darwin said that the Humans evolved from Apes! So Billy Bonka only thought he was cloning Penguins instead of Humans, if and when he was caught! Haha! And it worked! Billy Bonka was not charged for violating Federal Human Cloning Laws for being involved in the 13D Cloning of the Golden Umba Lumba Midgets, because the Supreme Court said, "Darwin's Theory was True, that the Umba Lumbas are not classified as a Human Being, but they rather evolved from the Emperor Penguin Family Bloodline!"

Stupid fools to allow others to get away with the most ridiculous crimes! But also the fools who allow the Illdominatis' governments to get away with Bloody Murder too!

Bartender another drink for us please! Cheers!

(Ziimaya) Cheers! Is this for Real or Not? Is your Bedtime Story for Real or just another Nightmare Dream from your Third Eye? What happened to Billy

Bonka and once again, what is 13D Printing Keith, if your Bedtime Story is for Real? Because you really have me thinking about how Scientists can 13D Print Living 13D Clones? I must have lived inside of my Cave way too long!

Three more Bartender!

(Keith) Ziimaya, you haven't lived in a Cave too long! Not too many People know about 13D Printing! This information is kept a Deep Dark Secret from the World, not to cause panic in the Meat Eating Industry who are now eating 13D Chicken Clones! I might add the 13D Cloned Chickens are cloned without their Chicken Feathers or Intestines! Yummy, Yummy! You should try Fried 13D Chicken Legs one day!

(Ziimaya) No thanks! I'll leave it up to the Meat Eaters, who will eat anything on Earth, to satisfy their Hunger!

Cheers to our 13D Life one day! More please Bartender!

(Keith) Thanks, Cheers! As for what happened to Billy Bonka? He was acquitted of all charges for Killing 7,000,000 Children and Adults throughout the World, just like how Monsanto's Rounddown has Killed over 1,000,000,000 Humans with their Weed Spray on their GMO Vegetables! And just like Monsanto, Billy Bonka paid off the Judge 7,000,000 Dollars, which came out to One Dollar per Death, but the Judge called it a Fine instead of a Bribe! After he was acquitted, Billy Bonka filed Bankruptcy just like the rest of the Mom and Pop Stores, and was forced to close down his Dark Chocolate Factory, which the Illdominati confiscated everything in Billy Bonka's Dark Chocolate Factory, meaning the 13D Cloning Machines and the Hundreds of Tons of Imitation Dark Chocolate!

Now 13D Printing Ziimaya? 13D Printing means that the rich can now print anything that they would like to have living again, how? 1D in the 13D Printing can Print any type of 13D Pigment Color for the 13D Eyes and 13D Skin. 2D in the 13D Printing can Print the Touch and Feel of Real 13D Skin

of any type of Animal or Human's Skin! 3D in the 13D Printing can Print 13D Nerve Cells to feel cold, heat or pain inside of the 13D Skin! 4D in the 13D Printing can Print any type color of 13D Feathers or 13D Hair that has a DNA! 5D in the 13D Printing can now Print 13D Blood for any Living Thing that needs Oxygen to live. 6D in the 13D Printing can now Print any type of 13D Bone Marrow to create any type of 13D Bones for any type of Skeleton on Earth! 7D in the 13D Printing can Print any type of 13D Organs; like a Brain, the Pancreas or any Reproduction Organs for any type of Living Creature that has a DNA! 7D is also called 7 Dimensions, which can also print a precise 13D Heart, but only the Very Rich can afford a 13D Cloned Heart! This is where the big bucks are being made right now in Illegal Operating Rooms! 8D in the 13D Printing can now Print any type of 13D Eyes and the 1D Color for the 13D Eyes for any living Creature on Earth that can see! 9D in the 13D Printing can now Print 13D Tongues and 13D Taste Buds of any living Creature's Tongue! 10D in the 13D Printing can Print any type of 13D Nose with 13D Smell, for Anything living that has a DNA! 11D in the 13D Printing can print any type of 13D Ear and 13D Ear Drum for any type of Living Creature that can hear! 12D in the 13D Printing can Print 13D Enamel Teeth and 13D Ivory Tusks for any Living Thing on Earth! 13D in the 13D Printing can not Print a 13D Soul, not yet anyway!

Many Scientists around the World are trying so hard to complete the 13D Printer, because once a Human Clone is 13D Printed with a 13D Soul, a complete 13D Clone Human could become reality one day! Why a 13D Soul is needed? A 13D Clone right now has no Soul, meaning the 13D Clones have no remorse or repent on what the 13D Printed Clones do to others, because 13D Printed Clones have no Soul for mercy! Just like Wild Animals have no Souls! Without a Soul, a Human can not distinguish what is wrong or what are the right things to do in Life! Like how a Lion will kill another Lion!

I sometimes really wonder if the Illdoominati have any Souls at all?!

It takes only 13 Days to print a 13D Clone, and now the Illdoominati have this 13D Clone Technology in their Criminal Hands! Now it will be so easy for the Illdoominati to take over the World with 13D Clones to fight their Terror Wars for them now!

So with the Illdoominatis' IBF and the AIC offices being vacant now, the Illdoominati Elite hired all of the Umba Lumba 13D Clones to replace the IBF and the AIC Humans who once Served and Protected the Illdoominati! But this is where our Evil Illdoominati government, turned really evil against the Human Beings around the World! Because of the New Supreme Court Law about 13D Printing of 13D Cloned Animals, this allowed the Illdoominati to now 13D Print Umba Lumba 13D Clones!

After the Bonka Raid, the Illdoominati forced all of the 13D Umba Lumba Clones to take vaccines, before they could become Citizens of S.U.A., so they could work for the S.U.A. Illdoominati government, which the vaccines were laced with LSD and other Hallucinogenic Drugs combined together, which caused the little South Pole Golden 13D Cloned Midgets to become very violent and made the 13D Umba Lumba Clones Love to Kill any Human that comes onto their path, no matter how big and what color the Humans are!

Then to make things better for the S.U.A. Illdoominati government, they created a new Illegal Drug called Dark Cocaminelate, which has a compound of Cocaine, Methamphetamine and China's Imitation Dark Chocolate, and when combined together and given this New Illegal Drug to the Umba Lumba 13D Cloned Midgets, it makes them hornier, so that they would breed like Cats and Rabbits! Not only this, the New Drug called Dark Cocaminelate kept the Umba Lumbras up for weeks at a time, while raping Men and Women on Foreign Nation's Streets! Which Armies from other Nations are now afraid to go to War with S.U.A. Army of Umba Lumba 13D Clones!

Why? Each Umba Lumba that turns 13 Years Old is given a Death-Ray Laser Weapon half their body size, to carry with them for protection, which they were granted by S.U.A. Supreme Court to vaporize any Human that resists to corroborate with the BFI or ICA, I meant corroborate with the Umba Lumba 13D Clones!

We Humans now call the "BFI", "Brain Failure Idiots", and the "ICA" are called the Idiot Central Agency! I think 13D Printing can not 13D Print a perfect 13D Brain! Hahaha! But these little Golden Umba Lumba 13D Midget Clones are nothing to laugh at, because the Humans who are not

armed with a Gun to protect themselves from their Evil Illdominatis' governments' Tyranny and they see the Umba Lumba 13D Cloned Midgets wobbling on the Streets at night time with their bright Orange Hair, while they chant these Lyrics of Satan to the World;

“Umba Lumbas another Doomsday to do!
We’ve got another Puzzle for you!
Umba Lumbas another Doomsday from we!
If you are smart you will listen to we!

Who do you blame when your governments are brats?
While you are pampered by them like Siamese Cats!
Blaming your governments are a lie and a shame!
You know exactly who is to blame;
Your Mother and Father are the ones who are to blame!

Umba Lumbas, Doomsday is coming your way!
If you are not spoiled, then your Death will be coming today!
Then you will be living in happiness too,
Like how the Umba Lumbas wants another Doomsday to do!!!!”

Those Satan Lyrics that the Umba Lumba Golden 13D Cloned Midgets chants, makes every unarmed Human run like cowardly scared dogs, with their Tail Bone Hairs standing up between their Butt Cheeks! And the sad part about this Story, very few Humans on Earth now own a Gun to protect themselves from the Tyrant Illdominati government officials, since the Illdominati took our Constitution away to Bare Firearms and made it illegal for the Humans to own any type of Firearm throughout the World! Nothing can now stop the Illdominatis' Umba Lumba 13D Cloned Midgets from

taking over the World, and the Illdoominati getting their New One World Order, to control and rule over the entire World!

Believe it or not, it was made possible by using NATO or Nations All Together as One, as the excuse to protect the Terrorists from the World! Which the Illdoominatis' governments are the Real Terrorists to this World, but many Humans are Brainwashed not to realize this, and to see what is really going on in their lives! TV FakeNews has them all Brainwashed and fooled, into believing anything that the FakeNews has to say to them on TV!

(Ziimaya) Haha Keith, I have never seen a BFI or a ICA employee before! Bartender, put 2 more drinks on my tab, and if you would like another one put that one on my tab too, because I know your time here with Keith and I will make you have Nightmares for the rest of your Life!

Now Keith, it looks like you know more than I do about our government, but could all of this be True from what you just said? If so, why haven't the Citizens protested and demanded the arrests and sentenced to Life in Prison or Execution for all of the members of the so called Illdoominati, and their people who control The Bloody White House, who want a New One World Order?

(Keith) King Phillip once ordered the Illdoominati to be executed, but some members of the Illdoominati were able to escape and fled to Scotland with all of their wealth that they had robbed and pillaged from other Nations! And with that wealth that they had stolen, the Illdoominati were able to rebuild their Satan's United Armies from around the World, and are able to rule over all of Europe and many other Nations around the World right now!

North Korea and Iran are the only 2 Nations left on Earth that still have their own government and Monetary Currency, which Venezuela went to a Cashless Society, and the Citizens only use their Credit Cards for all of their transactions, which no one on Earth wants to do business with Venezuela now! Venezuela Credit Card Currency and their Petromoneda CryptoCurrency are useless throughout the entire World for any type of

Transactions! Plus S.U.A. are still imposing Sanctions on Venezuela, forcing Millions to flee their Nation, just like all of the other Nations the S.U.A./Britain has conquered! Why are Everyone fleeing their Nation? Because they have no Homes to live in, Cities around the World lay in ruins now!

If you ever get a chance, look at the before and after photos of Syria after the S.U.A. Invasion! It will make you speechless, and put War Scars on your Soul, Forever!

The Illdoominati are trying so hard on Fakenews TV to convince the World that Syria, Iran and North Korea are the 3 most dangerous Nations on Earth to live at, and also the biggest threats to all of the other Nations on Earth! Maybe I should move to one of these Nations, the FakeNews said the same thing about Colombia, which was a Big Fat White Lie!

Now Ziimaya and Bartender, I really Love my Nation, just like the Native American Indians do, but I really hate my Evil Illdoominati government and what they have done to the Native American Indian's Nation, but also what our Evil Illdoominati government has done around the World! Prime example, when King George Bushdick Jr. of S.U.A. or Satan's United Armies invaded Iraq, the only reason why they invaded Iraq, was that the King of Iraq wanted to get rid of the Petrol Dollar, and have his Nation's Oil to be sold in Euros instead, which would have crashed and collapsed the S.U.A. Dollar for good, if other Nations would have followed Iraq's example and sold their Oil in Euros too!

One Year later after the Invasion of Iraq, a friend gave me a CD, and told me to watch a video and once I was done watching it, to pass it to another friend to view! In this video, a Nuclear Scientist was the main spokesperson, and he said that the S.U.A. government hired him to go to Iraq and to see if he knows how to clean up that Nation that is full of Depleted Uranium Dust! When he came back from Iraq, he was diagnosed with Lung Cancer and had only months to live, so this is why he went public to tell the World about what the S.U.A. government did to Iraq and to the Citizens who live there! This Nuclear Scientist looked like a Dead Man talking in his video, this was how sick he was! But he had enough energy left in his Body to make his

video to show the World what he saw in Iraq! S.U.A. Illdoominati government made Depleted Uranium Bombs which could penetrate through Armored Steel! But when the Nuclear Depleted Uranium Bombs hit an object, the Nuclear Depleted Uranium Bombs would explode into very fine Uranium Dust and It travels many miles before settling into Iraq's soil, which will remain in the soil for thousands of Years, for the Humans to breathe! In his video, he went to many Hospitals in Iraq and took hundreds of photos of deformed Babies, being Born Dead and put the Baby photos in his video! He said, "Before the Women would ask the Doctors if their Baby was born a Boy or a Girl! Now they ask the Doctors if their Baby is deformed and Dead!"

After I was done seeing this video, I hated my Illdoominati government and who they really are; which they are a bunch of Child Murderers throughout the World! To be honest with you guys, after seeing that video, his Photos in my mind still linger inside of my Brain Cells! How I want to get those Children Deformed Bodies out of my Brain, not even being drunk helps! The S.U.A./Britain Illdoominati Invasions that dropped Trillions of Tax Paying Dollars' worth of these Nuclear Depleted Uranium Bombs, I mean hundreds of millions of Bombs and Round-Shells made from Depleted Uranium that have been Blown Up all over Iraq's soil?! Words can not even describe to you, how the Babies in Iraq all looked like at Birth, after the Invasion from S.U.A. and Sengland Illdoominati!

Let this Story sink into your Body really Deep where your Soul lays! Libya, Afghanistan, and Syria Nations, have the same type of Nuclear Depleted Uranium Soil! After the Illdoominatis' governments have Invaded and Destroyed these Nations too!

Everyone is now dying of Cancer, after the S.U.A./Britain Illdoominatis' Depleted Uranium Bombs, being dropped from their Killer Drones!

Makes me want to see my Evil Illdoominatis' governments and the ones who Serve and Protect them die the same way the Civilians are dying in other Nations, even to see their children to be born and die the same way! Maybe then, the World will Live in Peace again?! Do you not agree with me?! Could this not prevent our World's Extinction from happening, if the Illdoominati

all die the same way they have Killed Hundreds and Hundreds of Millions of Children and Adults around the World, since 9-13?

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith, good thing I did not see that video! The look on your face right now, is priceless! The angry look in your eyes right now, looks like they could Kill! Take a deep breath Keith, matter of fact it looks like you can use another shot too! Bartender pour us another drink please!

(Keith) Thanks! Cheers! All of the S.U.A. Citizens are Brain Dead too, from all of the Vaccines that were forced upon them while going to Illdominati government public schools, along with all of the Fluoride, which they consume each day in their drinking Water and tooth paste, even in their Salt!

It is a sad World that we all live upon, no wonder they are so many drunks and drug users who want to shut this Illdominatis' World out of their minds, even going so far as committing suicide? Bartender, 2 more, and one more for you too!

No way could I ever commit suicide! So if one day the FakeNews says I did, you know it is another Murder Cover Up! And speaking about Murder Cover Up with Vaccines? Did you see the video of Bill Bates, the one who invented MicroHard for the Worlds' Computers and Laptops, but Bill Bates also invented MicrosoftChip, and MicrosoftChip was implanted into the Humans to get rid of the Paper Money Currency and Debit Cards that we all have to use each day to survive on! Well Bill Bates was filmed in a Conference one day, and he mentioned that the Illdominati needs to depopulate the Human Race by over 6 billion Humans, because Earth can not maintain 7 Billion Humans any longer, but also to control the Sheep much easier! And Bill Bates said how it will be very easy to depopulate the Human Race by injecting Deadly Vaccines that contain Mercury and Cancer Cells into Everyone who is asleep and are willing to accept Bill Bates Free Deadly Vaccines! I heard in Africa that they have an Arrest Warrant for Bill Bates, for Killing more than 200,000 Children from the Deadly Vaccines that The Bates Hotel Foundation sent to the Doctors in Africa to depopulate the Children!

(Ziimaya) The Bill Bates Hotel Foundation? Didn't Bitchcock make a Black and White Movie called Baits Hotel? I wonder if Bitchcock was writing about Bill Bates as the Character in Baits Hotel?

(Keith) Bill Bates being the Character in Baits Hotel? Haha! Bill Bates needs many Bates Resorts, to Kill as many Humans like the Illdominati want to with their Vaccines!

What makes this Prevaricator more Deathful than any Human on Earth? Bill Bates creates and Patents Deadly Viruses that Kills Human Beings, plus this Evil Being also creates and Patents the Vaccines to cure his Deadly Viruses, so nobody can get or produce the Vaccines except his Family, the Illdominati and him, to keep them all alive during his Outbreak Viruses that Kills millions of Humans throughout the World each Year!

Maybe you did not know this? On one of his Epizootic Virus Outbreaks, he Vaccinated some dogs and cats in his Bates Animal Shelter Foundation, which later transmitted to the Humans! Bill Bates caused the entire World to shut down for many Months! Meaning, all of the Airline Companies, Transportation Companies and every Business on Earth that uses Transportation for doing Businesses had to file Bankruptcy and close down their doors for good, because Bill Bates's "Colonhole Virus" that spread Worldwide! The Colonhole Virus caused the Humans to explode from the inside-out, because their Colon swelled up and closed! No need to say more to you, you get the Big Picture, or should I say, the Big Crappy Picture that Bill Bates paints each day for the World to see on all of their Windows!

And yet, the Murderers/Illdominati get away from the Worst Acts of Murder Crimes on Earth, and no one says nothing about it, or does nothing about their Murder Sprees Worldwide, for Thousands of Years!

So Ziimaya, I spoke enough about things you might have already heard of before, but Horrible News like this for a New One World Order government that the Illdominati want, and how they are using False Flag Wars and how they are going to be Killing Billions of Children to get it, should never die

out in the Public's Mind! Everyone around the World needs to be talking about what I just said to you, and Everyone demanding all of the Illdominati Murder Wars to stop, by executing all of them, like King Phillips did!

Listen to this! Someone from Sengland swears up and down the Royal Bloodline of the Illdominati who rule Sengland and S.U.A. and many other Nations that they have Invaded and Conquered, and who want to rule the entire World, are Alien Serpents from Outer-Space, and that they drink Childrens' Blood to keep them alive as long as they have lived upon this Earth?! They say by drinking Childrens' Blood keeps them alive, young and healthy! This is why so many thousands and thousands of Children disappear each Year and never to be found! Illdominati Child Protection A+Company has a lot to do with the disappearing?! As Children are being stolen away from their parents?!

Ziimaya, it is time for you to cry over your drink now, and tell me why you want to get drunk today, for the first time in your Life? Bartender, 3 more!

(Ziimaya) Keith, some of the things that you have told to me, I have never heard of before, thanks for educating me! I can see some type of Alien Serpents wanting to rule and destroy our World! I can see this Story being True, because the way Sengland has invaded almost every Nation on Earth and has slaughtered and Extinct many Tongues off of the Face of this World!

So Keith, do you want a Long Story, or Short Story about me? Or do you want to hear an unedited Story about my Life?

(Keith) Ziimaya? For sure I want to hear the Unedited Autobiography about you! Who would not?

(Ziimaya) Cheers, 3 more Bartender! My Parents died, at least this is what I was told by the Fedpigs, but I have a feeling that they are still alive and living on another Planet in Outer-Space. Too hard for you to believe this, but in my

gut, I feel this! I said, “I was not born on this Earth!” I was born in Outer-Space, inside a UFO that was used as a Hospital!

My Parents told me Bedtime Stories how they were abducted by Aliens from another Civilization, thousands of Light Years away, beyond many Universes in the Stars! My Parents said the 4 Stars from where the Aliens came from was called, Putamaya Universe, I do not know how many Light Years from our Universe, but it is too far for the Humans’ telescopes to see Putamaya Universe’s 4 Stars, or because their Universe is not that Big! It has only the 4 Binary Stars.

Zii was the Captain's name in the UFO that abducted my Parents! Maya’s name was given to the Indians who lived in Guatemala and Mexico, who first met Zii. My Parents named me Ziimaya, in the memory of Zii, and what he did for the Maya Indians. I do not know for sure what Zii did for the Mayas, but my Parents told me Zii will be remembered like a god to the Maya Indians! Which the Maya Indians are Extinct now, so they can not tell us why they thought Zii was a god to them!

Now, my Parents told me that I do not have the DNA that the rest of the Humans on Earth have, nor do I have any type of Blood Type, like Type A, B, O or NA Blood that all of the Humans have. When my Parents were abducted, the Aliens took one of my Dad's Sperm Cell DNA and spliced it with their DNA, and other DNA from Species of Animals on Earth and injected the DNA Spliced Sperm Cell into my Mother’s womb for me to be conceived.

My Parents told me that they were missing for many months while I was developing in my Mother’s womb, maybe my Mom is pregnant again? This is why I still think my Parents are still alive! So much about me feeding you with nonsense!

(Keith) Nonsense? Come on Ziimaya, I believed everything that you have told me so far, I would like to hear another Story from you! Bartender, 3 more!

(Ziimaya) Oh that shot really tasted like having another one! Bartender, 3 more! OK Keith, do you really want to hear my Autobiography, over drinks? Well OK! As far as I can remember, which is around 3 Years old, I was being abducted every other day, my Parents lived in a rural area in the Mountains of Oregon. The Aliens liked the Sunless Sky and Cold Weather, it reminded them of their Planet Putamaya. I was taught everything the Mayas knew, even about the Stars and the Universes, which Zii was my Teacher! I was also taught to try to save the World from going Extinct, because there was no other Planet in the Stars, compared to what Earth is! The Putamaya's People could not believe all of the Creations that were created upon this Earth, and they have spent thousands of Years researching and studying Everything that is Living, which they came to a conclusion that Something created Everything that you see on or inside of this World, and there is no other way it could have been done! Matter of fact, it is Impossible to do, but yet we are all here today upon this Earth, and it wasn't from Evolution, because there are too many Things that are alive, for example; Fruits, Vegetables, Fishes, Trees, Flowers, Birds and Butterflies, and every Living Thing needs each other to survive, not including the Humans who are consuming every Living Thing up in the Chinese Wet Markets!

But do you know what is really consuming our Earth, Keith? Plastic and Micro-Plastic! Cancer Micro-Plastic can now be found in Everything that is alive that has Lungs upon this Earth from the Plastic being burnt on Earth, but Scientists are even now finding Plastic and Micro-Plastic in Everything living in the Rivers, Lakes, Seas and Oceans! So while the Humans consume Anything that lives, they are also consuming Micro-Plastics for their Food too!

Keith, this might be strange and weird to you, but no one on Earth has heard a Story like this one that I am telling you about me, but maybe about this Planet and how it is dying, yes?!

(Keith) Yes Ziimaya, it is strange and weird to me from what I am hearing right now from you! And the Chinese Wet Market? This is where they eat any type of Wild Animal, even rare and almost Extinct Animals, right? It should

become Outlawed, unless you needed to hunt for Food to survive in the Wild! But why eat Anything that is alive? There are Somethings that need to live, which Everything living in the Wild, needs to live in Peace! Everything! Why? Almost all of The Forests and Jungles have been cut down and burnt into our Atmosphere! Wild Animals have very few places to live now on Earth, away from Mankind! When you do see a Wild Animal now in the Wild, they think you are part of Nature now, why? They were born around Humans!

The other day I was walking in the Jungle, an Eagle flew up in a Tree because I startled Him! I looked at the Eagle for a long time, thinking if I moved, the Eagle would fly away?! When I walked underneath the Eagle, He just look down at me, like I was his next Prey and Supper! I saw this Eagle up close a few times now, the Eagle knows me by now?!

I have walked up to Deer and pet them in the Wild, but these Deer were born next to Humans!

Please tell me more about you Ziimaya, and what you know in Life!
Bartender, 3 more please!

(Ziimaya) Keith, you really would like to hear more about me and what I know? OK, I can see at night, like if I was looking at you in the Sunlight, the DNA of a Night Owl was Spliced in my Dad's DNA Sperm Cell. I can breathe under Water, from Fish DNA that I also have. I do not eat Meats, I only drink a protein made from Vegetables and Mushrooms, then the Fiber is strained, which this Juice has the most Protein, Minerals and Vitamins that I can consume, also for you too. I do not drink Water, but as you can see that Water has been mixed in the Alcohol! Now the Water and Alcohol is giving me a buzz! I am kind of liking this feeling of being opened up, and able to tell you everything about me.

One thing about me, I have no Taste Buds, only to Smell with, so when I try something in my mouth, it has no flavor or taste!

(Keith) What? You can not taste the types of Fruits that were created upon Earth? This is what I look forward doing in Life, tasting new Fruits and Vegetables! Damn Aliens, seems that they are not perfect after all, like my Creator is!

(Ziimaya) Speaking of a Creator Keith, do you go to church?

(Keith) When I was 10 Years old, I went to a Baptist Church, but one day I went on a trip with my Dad and Stepmother. They say Marijuana is the Stepping Drug or the Keyway Drug to other Drugs, which I do not agree with! Medication the Doctors prescribe are the Keyway Drugs to addiction, for trying Illegal Drugs! I always hung around older People, so for me to learn about Prescribed Drugs was through my older friends! My Stepmother had Valium and Yellow Jackets, so I took a few and went to Church one morning on Sunday, but I took both Pills at the same time! Wrong mistake to do, it made me run out of the Church and I threw up all over the Church Hallway! How I was so sick walking back Home in the Desert Heat! I never went back to a Church again to pray in, nor did I ever take any Man-Made Drugs again, until I took LSD on my Birthday.

As for my Religion? I've studied every Religion on Earth! I went into hundreds of Churches with a beer in my hand, just to see what Idols the Humans were worshiping! To be honest with you Zii, all Religions that have a Church to go in, all have Idols the Humans worship, even inside of their Homes! Thinking Idols are going to save them from Doomsday?!

One day I was invited to go with some Gunas or Kunas to their Village on the Caribbean Sea in Panama. That night I walked by a Hut and I heard singing, so I asked one of the Gunas what is going on? He told me this Hut is their Church and he told me what the Elders were singing in Guna Tongue! As he went in, he told me to sit outside, because no Foreigners were allowed to come in! But like me, I have to see and hear Everything on Earth, so I begged him to allow me to come in! He shook his head one way, like come with me, so I did! When I walked in the Wooden Hut, Everyone was looking at me, as he pointed for me to sit down in the very back!

I have been inside many Churches of the Baptists, Muslims, Catholics, ect., and every time that I have been in a Church that was built by Man, it feels like I am with the Devil standing next to me!

By the way Ziimaya, I do not think there is a Devil, if there once was one, I took over the Devil's Seat, after me taking his Angel Wings away from him, for a Good Deed I done upon Earth! You should have heard the devil scream of Mercy, when I felt his Wings being put upon my Back! And I was sober that day! As for his pleas of No that I was allowed to hear, still echo in my Mind and in my ears! Maybe this is why the devil hasn't ruled the World yet?! Like mentioned in the Bible!

As for what my Religious Belief is? I have my only Religious Belief, and it is the only Religion on Earth that Mankind has ever heard of before!

I believe that my Soul will be able to go to Hell and back to the Stars from where I came from, and sit on the Left Hand Side of my Creator, anytime I want to after I die, like the devil once was able to do! I will be the only Soul from Earth that will be able to do this, but also my Soul traveling beyond our Stars and travel to other Dimension of Stars, not even Zii can see! Not even the Son of God will ever have a chance to visit and see the Pits of Hell, and all of the Lost Souls that will be burning there, Forever, then be able to travel to any Star that he wants to!

My Religion is One of a Kind on Earth, and even in the Heavens! Not even the devil was allowed to travel the Stars beyond Gods' Reach!

Ziimaya, I do look forward to seeing the Face of Death taking my Life someday, but this is when I get really old and can not talk to others anymore! Hahaha! How I do like talking to Strangers like you every Day!

Now Churches? When I was in the Guna's Church, I felt so comfortable being inside of it! There were 8 Elders laying in Hammocks in the center of the Oval Hut Church, smoking Cigarettes! I thought to myself when I saw them, if I could smoke a Joint with them, hahaha!

The Church Hut was made out of Sticks and Palm Leaves for the Roof! They had long benches on both sides of the center of the Hut, and they were facing each other towards the Elders, then 2 long benches going all the way around

the Church Hut. All of the Guna Women were sitting on both sides of the center benches facing the Elders and the Guna Men were sitting around the Elders and the Women! The Guna Women wear hand made Clothes, with Hand Stitched designs! Some Guna Women cover their Black Hair with a Colorful Bandanna, others do not! They all wear colorful Dresses with a Waste Band that covers around the Belly and Back of their Bodies, that covers below their Breasts to their Hip Waist. The Guna Women are so beautiful to look at in their Dresses, but no Foreigner can marry one, unless the Elders agree, and money is given for a so called fine! If not, the Guna Women are rejected from the Guna Tribe. But, I have never seen a Foreigner with a Guna, and I have been to many Guna Yala Tribes.

Back to what I was saying! This was the first time inside of any Church where I could sit down and listen to their singing in Guna and meditate at the same time! Wow, to be the first Foreigner to experience what I did for 8 days living in the Guna Village, it is something I could write a Book about! But after that 8 days of hearing Guna Music, it sent me on a Quest to hear every Speaking Tongue on Earth sing! Imagine Ziimaya, there are around 7,000 different Speaking Tongues on Earth that are left living upon Earth! What would it be like to hear 7,000 Tongues from around the World, both Men, Women and children all together singing a Worldwide Anthem?

No one on Earth could ever imagine an Accomplishment like this could be performed! Not even at the Olympics!

It is so sad tho, that there are many Tongues from many Tribes throughout the World that have gone Extinct, because of the Illdominatis' Invasions with their Wars upon other Peoples' Nations to conquer their New One World Order government! Imagine Ziimaya, if all the Tongues that were created in the Beginning of Time, being all together as One, to sing One Song? A Priceless Song for the whole World to hear!

Ziimaya, do you believe in a Creator?

(Ziimaya) I do believe Something created every Living Thing on Earth, I do not believe in Evolution, it is easier to believe in a Creator, because it is impossible that Something can evolve into Something else, from out of

nothing?! Or Everything on Earth would have evolved into Something Else by now, which Everything from millions of Years in the past, still look the same, or has become Extinct after it was created!

Just like how a Cave Painting can never change, so like an Ape or a Human Being can never change form and evolve into Something Else!

One day I asked Zii if he believes in a Creator?

Zii said, “Our People have seen many Stars and Planets throughout our Lifetime, and yet each Planet and What is living upon the Planets are different, so are the Stars not alike, just like how a Human’s Fingerprint is not the same! The Universes were not created by a Big Bang, but Everything was created in Time, and Trillions of Years the Stars have burnt into Infinity! That Outer-Space is Endless, and so is Time! And if there was only one Creator that created Everything inside of all the Galaxies in Outer-Space, this one Creator my People and I must fear!”

But Zii also said to me, “Let’s say there is no Creator, so take a look all around you as each step you take upon this Earth, even deep below this World! There is Life everywhere, even in the deepest parts of the Oceans and Seas! Nothing upon this Earth, evolved from another Creature, that Everything that was created, were created into the thousands and even hundreds of thousands, all at the same time, because if Everything was not created at the same time, nothing on this Earth would be alive, for Everything that lives upon this Earth has to eat Something that is alive to stay alive, and what the Creations eat to stay alive, had to be created during the same Time Period, and everything was Created as Adults, and ready to breed amongst each other! Common sense tells us this, or Everything would have starved to Death, after being Created! Babies would have died too, if it was not for the Female’s Milk! Humans do not need no education from government schools, to see what’s going on throughout all of the Planets that Rotate around the Stars and have Life upon the Planets!”

One Story Zii Loved to tell me, is when it was the first time that he saw Animals being created right before his eyes!

He was in the Jungles of Guatemala before the Maya Indians were created, and Zii said to me that they could not land no where in the Jungle, so they

used the Lasers that are used to blow up Comets in Space, and burnt down part of the Jungle. Zii said that he and his People spent around one Year exploring to find all of the Plants, Flowers, Trees, Butterflies, and Birds, etc. that were Created, and they stumbled upon a clearing where they could see the Sun shining upon Earth, and all around them was Jungle, but within a split second, hundreds of full grown Black Jaguars appeared out of the middle of no where, and started to stalk around Zii and his People, with the look of Starvation on their Black Faces, as their Teeth were being shown, just like how any Cat is ready to attack Its' Prey! The largest Black Jaguar charges towards Zii, and with fear, Zii pulls out his Laser Guns in both hands and shoots the Black Jaguar, causing the Black Jaguar to fall onto Its' knees! When Zii charged after the other Black Jaguars, they all took off running into the Jungle! This is why Zii knows that Everything was created as an Adult, and into the hundreds, even hundreds of thousands of Creatures at the same time! Now, the Jungle they burnt down? Years later Zii returned to the same spot and landed and there they met for the first time the Maya Indians. Years later the Tikal Pyramids were built in the memory of Zii and his People, for what Zii taught them!

(Keith) OK Ziimaya, this one Story you told me, knocks my Brain around a little, I can see some of the Atheists screaming at you, telling you that you are full of Bullcrap, hahaha!

But Ziimaya, I can not nor will I fear Mankind or my Creator! The Creator has tried Its best to put fear into me, by breaking many of my bones and causing Pain throughout my Body! But you, Zii and his People must fear It? Trust me!

Bartender 3 more, if you can handle another one?!

So Zii, what other DNA Features do you have, which no other Human has from the Creator?

(Ziimaya) Keith, you are asking too much from me! I was told by Zii not to tell the World about me, but Keith, I think Zii is wrong, because I was taught

to try to save the World, but how? If no one hears what I was taught from Zii?

As for any other DNA from Earth that I have Keith? I can see with my eyes closed, because I have DNA from Bats, and Sound Waves reflects off of objects and my ears can draw a Picture in my Mind! I can speak and hear Undersea for miles, because of the DNA from Whales. I wear special ear plugs to drown out the City Noise, because I can hear like Whales too! Nice to be Under the Sea and to be able to hear a Boat coming from miles away!

(Keith) I have almost been hit by Boats in the Sea, must be nice to hear Underwater! Haha, I thought you was listening to music from those ear plugs!

(Ziimaya) Everyone thinks the same! I have one unique thing about me, I can never get cold on the North Pole or get hot like the Humans do in the Sahara Desert, because I have DNA of a Polar Bear and DNA of a Scorpion, and by the way Keith, the most Deadliest Scorpion or Snake can bite me, which does nothing to me! Just gives a boost to my DNAs!

My smell is the best on Earth, because I use my Tongue to smell with, because I have DNA from the Rattle Snake!

I also can never bleed, my wounds heal up in a split second, from the DNA of Zii. My Blood is the color of Green, the same color as Zii's Blood.

Bartender, 3 more please!

So if Someone was to shoot me, the Bullet will only pass through my Body! I am almost invincible to Kill, except a Bullet to my Head! This is why the governments execute people like this, to make sure they are not my same Blood Type! The only other way to Kill me? Is a Tube of Acid, which I hear this is how the Illdominati government disposes their Waste, once they are done using them! Right in Someone's Bathtub, so no need for them to travel to the nearest Illdominati Morgue and Cremate their Victims!

(Keith) Cheers! Oh that one hit the spot, like being Hit with a Bullet, then Boiled with Acid! Haha! 3 more drinks Bartender!

Ziimaya, have you ever traveled to another Planet with Zii?

(Ziimaya) No I have not, but my Parents told me that they have before, which seemed like Years to them! What they told me from remembering what they saw, they could not even describe to me in Words! The first thing I could remember my Parents telling me about Putamaya, was that it Orbits inside of 4 Binary Stars! Putamaya is the size of almost all of our 9 Planets put together, and it Orbits, should I say, Putamaya spins right in the center of the 4 Binary Stars, and there are 31 Planets rotating around Putamaya! So there are 32 Planets that Orbit inside of the 4 Binary Stars.

My Parents told me that the 4 Binary Stars stay apart from each other by the Gravitational Pull on the North, South, West and East sides of Putamaya and on the 31 Planets, which causes the 32 Planets to Orbit inside of the 4 Binary Stars! There are no other Planets that Orbits inside of 4 Binary Stars in all of the Universes in Outer-Space!

And only one of the 32 Planets inside the 4 Binary Stars are inhabited, which is Putamaya, but out of the 32 Planets that has Its' own Ecosystem, like Plants, Animals, and ect., there is only one more Planet. My Parents said on Zii's Planet, all of the Living Things were different than on Earth, and the Oceans and the Seas were the color of clear Water that you could drink, with a light salty taste! The Fruits that they tried, were not sweet at all, but a bitter taste that you wanted to taste over and over again! No sugar substances were found on Zii's Planet, so nothing tasted sweet they said! My Parents also said there were no Creatures that were flying in the Air, like what you would see on Earth! This was one thing that they noticed that stood out apart from Earth! Zii and his People think that the Gravity of their Planet is too strong to allow Creatures to be created and able to fly!

My Parents said that the Sky on Zii's Planet was Cloudy all over the Planet, and no Sunlight ever shines, and they said it Rains a lot there! Putamaya has 96 hours of Sunlight, with no darkness. Now, I said 96 hours of Sunlight, with no darkness? It takes 96 hours for Zii's Planet to rotate one full turn

inside of the 4 Binary Stars, our Planet takes 24 hours to rotate! My Parents also mentioned to me that Zii's Planet has 4 Moons Orbiting around Putamaya, and they all have the same Full Moon and no Moon cycle at the same time, and when there is a Full Moon, all 4 Moons become Full Moons, and each week of the Month they see a Full Moon from one of the Moons, which will show Its brightness through their Cloudy Sky!

My Parents also told me that they noticed short Human Beings with Brown Skin and with Black Hair on Zii's Planet, but they do not know if they were from Planet Earth or from another Galaxy.

What really makes my Story unbelievable, is that the 4 Binary Stars are the only Galaxy, for thousands of Light Years! Zii and his People prefer to travel to Earth instead of their Planets, because the Human Species are one of the only Species created, which has the same instinct as the Animals that prey on Earth! Humans are the only Species that walks on two legs and has the instinct to Kill to survive, like all other Species on Earth have, that needs to eat! It is called the Food Chain, Humans are at the Highest Level in that Food Chain, only if they use Weapons! No other Species in the Stars have this type of Animal Instinct than what we Humans have. Zii and his People on the other Hand do not have an Instinct to Kill other Creatures for survival! Only if they know that they are going to be Killed, then their Instinct will Kill for survival!

As for you asking me Keith, if I have ever seen Zii's Planet? Zii told me that I am too young still to travel with him, he told me the trip would be too hard on my DNAs, and something could seriously happen to me, and there would be no place in Space to get help!

One more thing that I do remember that my Parents told me before they disappeared; they told me that the Seas and the Oceans had abundance of Fish and Coral, because there was no need to eat Fish! Zii and his People did not consume Meat or Fish, they only drink a Fungus that they grow, and what they grow inside of their UFOs for food! My Parents said it was a thick drink and tasted like a Grass Herb drink, which they drank during their trip with Zii to keep them alive!

The most interesting part about my parent's journey into the Stars from what they told to me, was that it seemed like seconds for them to travel to Zii's Planet, and when they saw the Stars in Outer-Space, it looked like Diamonds in a Black Sky! I am looking forward to travel with Zii one day, that is if he ever comes back to Earth.

Have you ever seen a UFO before Keith?

(Keith) Yes, I did see a UFO one day when I was around 10 Years old. I was with my Mom and her Sister driving on a Highway going to Taft, when a Ball of Fire floated up from behind a Hill in the Oilfields and it hovered for over 15 minutes in the Sky then drifted over the Highway that you could have put 30 cars side by side between the Hills, and the Ball of Fire slowly drifted off over the Mountains and disappeared over the Mountain Range! The Fire Ball or should I say the UFO was so bright, it was like looking at the Sun, actually the UFO looked like our Star burning in our Sky! An experience that I will never forget the rest of my Life!

Ziimaya, when was the last time you saw Zii and your Parents?

(Ziimaya) It has been so many Years now, I can not actually tell you how long my Parents have been gone, but when my Daughter was born, yes, this was about the time they disappeared, my Daughter is ten now! Bartender, you know what to do! Thanks, Cheers!

As for the UFO you saw Keith? It sounds like the same UFO Zii flies in! That would have been strange, you seeing Zii and his UFO that day! Yes, the reason why Zii's UFO looks like a Burning Star? It is a Hologram covering his UFO, so when they are in Outer-Space, other Aliens will only think it is a Small Burning Star in the Heavens! And to Zii's surprise? The other Alien Species have not caught on yet, so Zii is unharmed while traveling through Outer-Space!

(Keith) Bartender, you know what to do, and put it on my tab! Cheers! So Ziimaya, what a way to meet you, thanks for opening up to me like you have, I am learning so much from you!

(Ziimaya) Haha, my New Friend, you have no idea what you could learn from me! But Life is wonderful, once you open up your mind and eyes to Reality, and can see the Real Truth out there! But the governments around the World are afraid of People like You and I, who know the Real Truth about the governments! The governments are so afraid to lose control of the Human Race, they will Kill anyone who steps in their way! This is the reason why I keep my mouth shut, and do not dare to tell People what I have learned from Zii and his People.

(Keith) Tell me more about Zii's UFO?

(Ziimaya) OK Keith! Zii's UFO runs off a Zeuneduray Crystals that give off Positive Ions, which operates the Free Gravitational Motor, which the UFO transmits Micro Light Wave Pulses, just like 1000s' of Nuclear Bomb Explosions going off at the same time in Outer-Space, which pulsates Zii's UFO 10,000 times faster than the Speed of Light through Outer-Space! But yet, the Free Gravitational Motor is almost silent to the Human's Ear, but up close to the UFO, it gives off a light humming vibration, and you can feel it throughout your body and bones, with a very relaxing feeling to your muscles! Zii's UFO also travels through Outer-Space while traveling through a Wormhole Vortex Laser Beam, which the Vortex Laser Beam travels in a circled motion to slow down Time inside of a Laser Vortex Tunnel! The Zeuneduray Crystals have that much power producing from them, making Zii's Laser Beam so powerful, it can send a Vortex Laser Beam to any Star from the Naked Eye, and it takes them a few days to travel through the Laser Vortex to any Star that we can see in Outer-Space from Earth! This is how fast Zii's UFO is! I wish I could travel the Stars with him, but this will never happen. But Keith, I have been in Outer-Space a few times though, being checked up in the UFO Hospital! And Keith, my Daughter was born in Outer-

Space, which my Parents were there to witness their Granddaughter's Birth inside the UFO Hospital, and that was the last time that my Parents saw my Daughter, and also Zii has been gone after the Birth of my Daughter too. Bartender, 3 more!

(Keith) By the way Ziimaya, do you smoke Marijuana?

(Ziimaya) Haha, the Devil's Drug? Hell no! I was told it will Kill you and send you to Hell!

(Keith) Haha, the Devil's Drug? If it was not for Marijuana, I would not be alive today! It is the only Drug on Earth that helps me eat Food, plus Marijuana opens up your Third Eye that the governments do not want you to see through, this was why Marijuana became Illegal, but since they have Everyone on Fluoride, it closes the Third Eye, but Marijuana smoking can open up your Third Eye still!

(Ziimaya) Yes, your Third Eye that you have, which is your Pineal Gland. Yes, I have one too, but I can not Dream with it, but Meditation opens up my Third Eye, where I can see the Future, and what will happen in some events! But I can not see in the past, and this is why I want to drink today, because something happened to Earth in the Past that made It pull away from our Sun, and I hope Alcohol will help me figure out the problems that I am facing right now, to resolve this Important Issue!

(Keith) Bartender, here is my debit card, hold on to it until my friend and I return, OK?! Come with me Ziimaya, let me try to open up your Third Eye, without Meditation! Bartender, would you like to Smoke Up too? Hahaha, I like how your Head is shaking up and down really fast, like one of those Bouncing Heads on a Dashboard going down a Rocky Road! So funny! Great, lock the front Bar Door and go to the alley in back with us!

Oh yes, nice place to light one up! Yes, the taste of Thailand Stick, no other taste on Earth is like this Weed, cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Ziimaya, try some!

(Ziimaya) What the Hell are you trying to do to me Keith, Kill me?
Do you smoke Cigarettes Keith?

(Keith) Cigarettes? Are you kidding me? Cigs are the number one addictive drug on Earth, far more dangerous than Cocaine and Heroin combined! People who smoke Cigarettes need to realize this one thing in Life! But if you want to die, go for it! Cigarettes are the fastest way to take your Life, into your own hands! Plus second hand smoke Kills others along with you! My Stepfather and Mother died from Cigarettes! I tried Cigarettes when I was 5, enough to make me never want to smoke again the rest of my Life! But when I tried Marijuana, this was a different Story to be telling to you! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Here try some, it will change the way you will see things in Life, I mean not by Hallucinations, but by opening up your Third Eye! When you sleep Ziimaya, your Pineal Gland produces Melatonin to help you sleep, also Melatonin helps you Dream of things in your sleep, like LSD would make you Hallucinate while you are awake! When People who do not smoke Marijuana, the Pineal Gland only works while you are sleeping! When Humans smoke Marijuana, it makes their Third Eye open up, meaning the Pineal Gland works while you are awake! People can actually Dream now while they are awake, while they smoke Marijuana during the day! It is called to some, Day Dreaming! Many Geniuses uses Marijuana so they can become creative and want to create things in Life! Here Ziimaya, open up your Third Eye, and tell me what you will see in Life, during this day?

(Ziimaya) Why not Keith, I'll try some! I tried drinking for the first time in my Life today, might as well try something else new in my Life! Puff, oh wow Keith, this does taste good! Oh Crap, this is the first time I have ever

tasted anything on my taste buds, WTF? Oh yes, Puff! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Puff, cough, cough, cough cough! Keith, is this supposed to make you cough like this? Puff, cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh, I need to get my breath back, cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Keith! I will pass on this next Hit!

(Keith) The really strong Marijuana will make you cough, because the THC expands the Lungs, which Marijuana is also a very good medication too!

Many People use Marijuana who suffer from Chronic Pain, Muscle Spasms, Glaucoma, Marijuana even cures Cancer! But yet, depopulation of the Human Race by medications is what the governments created! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender try some!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Bartender, I guess I can handle another Toke! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh yes, this is clearing out my Lungs, hahaha!

(Keith) Do you like Marijuana so far Ziimaya? Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) So far so good! I can not wait to see what I will feel like in a few moments when my Third Eye opens up!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) No thanks Bartender, I had enough for right now! Would you like some more Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) Hell yes I do, I am kind of liking how I am feeling right now, I feel like I can Fly right now, yea! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Have you ever had Dreams of flying in your sleep Keith?

When I meditate, I can vision myself flying over Mountains and Jungles, and having the Birds fly along beside of me! But what I really like to see in a Vision from my Third Eye Keith? Falling from the Sky and opening up my Eyes right before I hit Earth! The feeling to fall from the Sky, how I want to experience this one day!

(Keith) Haha, I have had Dreams of falling, but I never wake up before I hit the ground! As for flying in my sleep? Why do it in your sleep Ziimaya, I can do it right before I sleep, but I can not do it during the day, like you can! When I can Dream before going to sleep, everything is Vivid, like if I was Dreaming! Now, I feel like having another shot, to chase down that Smoke! Bartender, keep the rest for later for us to smoke! Let's go back inside the Bar and start to tell many more of our Stories, over a glass!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Bartender, 3 more please! Now Ziimaya, what other type of DNA do you have? Yes, cheers! Ah! After Smoking, it is so nice to chase the Smoke down with a shot!

(Ziimaya) Cheers! Ah! So True Keith! Bartender 3 more please! Well Keith, should I tell you everything, so you can write a Book about me?

(Keith) If I wrote a Book about today, no one in their right mind would believe some of the Stories that we are telling each other. But Ziimaya, I have never heard of any type of Story, like the one you are telling me about yourself, and thanks Ziimaya for allowing me to get to know you!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Keith for that kind compliment! Damn, that Thai Joint, makes me want to fly right now, but I do wish I can fly! But I can climb Glass Walls, would you like to see?

(Keith) WTF? Sure I would love to see you climb a Wall of Glass! Ziimaya, this will really intensify my High right now, hahaha!

(Ziimaya) OK Keith, but before I start, I need to tell you how I can perform such a stunt like this! I am lighter than any Human on Earth, because my bones are hollow like Birds, I have DNA from the Andes Condor! Ziis' Doctors were hoping I would have been born with Wings to fly, which this was not the case! Plus, I do not have finger prints like every Human on Earth have, my tips of my fingers have DNA from a Gecko! Let's go outside, I will show you!

(Keith) OK, let's go! Come on Bartender, bring the bottle with you, because I will need another shot outside!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Let me take off my shoes, my toes also have the same type of webbing as a Gecko!

(Keith) OMG Ziimaya, be careful! I would hate to pick up your broken bones all over the ground! OK Ziimaya! That's High enough for me, you can come down now, before someone calls the PigForce on you! You proved to me you are no liar!

Wow, Ziimaya, you are an amazing person! Thanks for the Body Rush you gave to me, seeing you climb up Glass Windows on a Building, 13 Stories High!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) You are so welcome Keith and Bartender, I am so glad that I am not afraid to show someone, who I really am! What Body Rushes I was also getting, being so High up in the Air, and seeing all of the City from up there! I never felt like this before! Bartender, give me that Joint again! Cough, cough, cough, cough! OK, some more shots! Here Keith! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Yes, after seeing that stunt, I need to settle my body down some! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here you go Bartender! We better get back in, before the 13D Pigforce Clones show up!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Bartender, I can use another shot!

(Keith) If you do not mind Ziimaya, I would like to talk more about our government, who wants a New One World Order, meaning a One World Government! Do you know about the All Seeing Eye, that the Illdominati worships?

(Ziimaya) No I have not Keith, please tell me more about the All Seeing Eye.

(Keith) Ziimaya, you must have noticed it on the Dollar Bill?

(Ziimaya) Oh that One Eye inside of a Pyramid, yes, I noticed it before, but never paid any attention to it! Anyway, who cares about it?

(Keith) I do! The Illdominati using the All Seeing Eye is to show the World that there will be only one government on Earth, to see every move each Human will make, through Cameras in the Sky, on every Building and Stop Light that you will see on every Street Corner! And the USA Dollar Bill will control the World's Assets! The Dollar Bill is used as a Currency in many Nations on Earth, fools that they are to give up their own Monetary System!

One day the Dollar Bill will become worthless, like all of the Currency around the World, when the Bankster Gangsters have invaded that Nation, and put their own Banks in place, to control the wealth of each Citizen on Earth, by devaluing their Currency Yearly! Every one of us needs to execute each Bankster Gangster, who wants a One World Currency, and who has devalued another Nation's Currency, making their money become useless in Society! Which one day it will also happen to the USA Dollar Bill!

Now, one day I was in Bocas De Torro, Panama, where I was told to write a Book called World's Extinction, and I sat next to a lady at a bus stop who was from Klanada, she was 79, lived in the Hippie Days, smoking Marijuana! She told me that the World is now calling Klanadians, "Five Eyes!" But she says that the World is also calling UKKK, S.U.A., Buستراليا and Old Zealand, Five Eyes too! She hates her Klanadian Illdominati government now! She hopes that all of the Illdominati will be executed for War Crimes, along with all of the other Kings and Presidents who have invaded Iran, Afghanistan, Syria and Libya, for a One World Nation! Now, when I mention UKKK, it means; United Kingdom's Klux Klan! The reason why UKKK and S.U.A. wants Syria and the reason why Russian is helping Syria to win the War of Terror against (Satan's United Armies) (S.U.A.), is because the S.U.A. Fossil Fuel Bankster Gangsters want to lay a pipeline across Syria's Nation, to deliver Natural Gas to Europe from Iraq! But Russia is the one who is selling Natural

Gas to Europe, and Russia does not want that pipeline to be built! Hence, this is why Russia is in a War in Syria, fighting against S.U.A./UKKK!

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith, I've never heard of this before, thanks for telling me! Too bad somehow someone could stop the Illdoominati; Dead in their Tank Tracks?!

(Keith) The only way that they can be stopped, if every Citizen of the World Join up together as One and go out onto the Streets and arrest each Illdoominati and their Bankster Gangsters, just like how Iceland did, but Everyone in S.U.A. and UKKK has no balls to say anything, not one "B"ucking Word! Sorry for my Language, I am so pissed off at the morons who do not care what their Illdoominatis' governments are doing, as long as that they get their Welfare Check each month, along with the Illdoominati government issued Food Stamps! Bartender, 3 more! My Evil Illdoominati government is paying for these drinks! Haha!

(Ziimaya) So Keith, since it seems that your government pays for everything, what else have you done on your Birthdays?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Hand me that Joint! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Hand that to me, so I can hear you telling many more good Birthday Stories! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender and 3 more!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Ziimaya, let me tell you this one Story first, before I forget it, I have a good buzz right now! I know if you tell this Story to someone who believes Jesus Christ as being their savior or god, it will really piss them off, and they will force you to leave them alone, and they will pray to Jesus asking for the forgiveness of your sins! Hahaha!

I was growing Marijuana for a lady who said she was the Ancestor of Mary Magdalene. One day I broke my leg and I had to stay at her place for 2 weeks, so I asked her about her Bloodline with Mary Magdalene, and about Jesus Christ?! My friend, which her name was Mary too, she said that her Great Grandmother, Grandmother and Dad said to Mary, that Mary Magdalene was the Lover of Jesus Christ, and that Mary Magdalene had other Children with Jesus, and that Bloodline is of the Royal Bloodline! I asked her if it was the Queen of England's Bloodline? Mary told me she did not know, she was only told that Jesus ancestors are alive still, then she told me that her Blood Type was a Type O, a very rare Blood Type. She walked away and never said anything more about it, this was all she knew about what was told to her by her relatives and Dad. Now, Mary told me that her Dad built Churches around S.U.A., which every time I tell a Christian this, they still think Jesus is their god! Go figure?! In the Bible it said that Mary Magdalene had Children before she met Jesus, and the Bible calls Mary a whore, meaning she had no Spouse!

I did look into her Story about Mary's accusation for many months, and to my surprise I did find some Videos of Renowned Authors who studied Jesus and the History that was written about him, which is not mentioned in the Bible, and they said the same thing about Jesus having Children from Mary Magdalena. Get this! The Royal Bloodline has Type O Blood also!

(Ziimaya) You are right Keith, Jesus was not our Creator, nor will he ever become a Creator who can create Things that can live on Planets, like my Creator can create!

(Keith) Now Jesus? The Jews of Israel they do not believe in Jesus, why should I? Because there must be a reason why the Jews think Jesus is not

their Savior, maybe the Jews know what I know?! But the Jews never talk about their Religion to others, because I have been around a few Jews before, and they have never talked about their Religion!

For the Jews to go pray at the Wall?! Best for me to stick to my own Religion, and worship What created us, instead of worshiping some Wall! Haha! Like I said, “All Religions have their own Idols to worship to, even they worship to a Cross, the Weapon that Killed Jesus!”

The Jews are really nice People, but the Illdominati forces the Jews in Israel to sign up for the Satan’s United Armies!

Everyone born in Israel must Join the Satan’s United Armies or go to the Illdominatis' Prison!

Which would you choose Ziimaya? I would choose like Mohamed Ali! One of the greatest Boxers on Earth, and Boy did he know how to Fight with His Words! Along with his Fists!

Mohamed said the Most Famous Words on Earth, when he said, “Why would I want to go fight in a War on another Nation, when no one from that Nation did anything wrong to me, to want to go Kill them! I would rather go to Prison instead!” Elvis P. on the Other Hand, went to go peel Potatoes for Satan’s United Armies and became Famous throughout the World with his words?! Go figure this one out?! It only shows to you, the World only thinks about Illdominatis’ Wars and Illdominatis’ Music! Nothing else for the World to think about in life, while watching the Illdominatis’ TV Channels!

(Ziimaya) Hahaha, so funny Keith! Glad I do not own a TV! By the way, who has the Joint?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Bartender, 3 more please! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Mohamed’s Words?! Nice Words to hear in one’s Ear! I can see why Ali’s Words are the Most Famous Words on Earth!

Too bad the World does not think like Mohamed Ali! The whole World would be in Prison by now, and all of the Illdominati Wars around the World will have seized and stopped! Oh that's right! I forgot about the 13D Umba Lumba Clones the Illdominati are printing out each day, like their Phoney Dollar Bills!

Jesus on the other hand was only a Human like you Keith, and if I could perform the same Miracles as him, shall you then call me a god too? Which the Miracles I can perform, Jesus can not! So call me your god, Keith! Haha! Because I came from many Creatures!

Bartender 3 more! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Cheers to all of the Idols that Mankind has created, for the morons to worship! Hahaha! Damn, Smoking Weed makes you laugh at everything! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Hahaha! Cheers! Pour another Round please!

Let's not talk about False Religions anymore, not the right subject to be talking about today! If one day I ever write a Book about today, I would hate to have the Religions who worship Idols to stop reading my Book, and not find out why they and their World are becoming Extinct, and they can stop it from happening, maybe?!

Ziimaya my Birthdays? I could write a Book about my Birthdays, which I did. My Autobiography is called, "The Yellow Cigarette"! I had so many Birthdays, I do not know where to start! But every Birthday I try to do something new, and something very dangerous! I like to see the Face of Death flash before my eyes, like what I saw on LSD that day on my Birthday!

But what a Story to tell someone one day, how you died on your Birthday, and came back to Life the next day, to talk about your travels into the Pits of Hell, or going towards the Bright White Light in the Stars?!

And how I have had so many times coming close to dying, one day I am going to have a Heart Attack, by only thinking about all of them at once! This is how much my Heart was beating, by the many Close Call experiences!

But the most Memorable Birthdays were sitting on the tallest Pyramid in Egypt, seeing the tallest Water Fall on Earth, which is called Angel Falls! The most Adrenaline Rushes I had, well maybe not, but one was when I was standing and overlooking a 7,000-foot Cliff for hours on the tallest Mountain in S.U.A., called Mount Whitney! What a sight that was to look down the tallest Mountain I have been on and feel myself free falling all the way to the bottom of Earth!

I think the most Scariest Adrenaline Rushes on my Birthday? Hmm? I think it was my 32nd Birthday and I rented out a Bi-Plane at an Air Show! The Pilot did the normal tricks that you see on TV, but?! He did one stunt where he flew the Bi-Plane nose first towards Earth, then went straight up into the Air around 4,500 Ft., then he shut off the Engine! The nose of the Bi-Plane was looking towards the Sky, as the Bi-Plane fell backwards towards the Earth! Then the Bi-Plane went on Its Back falling towards Earth, as the Pilot turned the Bi-Plane nose first towards Earth, while he was spinning the Bi-Plane around and around and around and around and around, etc. really fast! I thought that the Bi-Plane was out of control, so I tried my best to release my Seat Belt and jump out of the falling Bi-Plane, but I could not move my arms to release myself, there was that much G-Force! Around 1,500 ft., the Pilot started back up the Engine, and stopped the Bi-Plane from spinning, then around 500 Ft. above the Earth, he flies straight back up into the Sky! I asked the Pilot to please do this again, that I will pay him another 350 Dollars, but he said, “No, we ran out of Air-Space Time!” When we landed, around 36 Pilots come running up to him asking him, “WTF happened?!” And this Pilot? He was shaking more than I was! My whole Body was shaking that Birthday, from that much Adrenaline flowing throughout my Body! That Birthday Rush that day, was One of a Kind! And I never have been more scared in my life, knowing that I was about to die, and there was nothing I could do to try to save myself, from dying on my Birthday! Now thinking about it? If the Engine never started back up?! Remind you too, the Bi-Plane was over 50 years old!

Before the Flight, I asked the Pilot that I wanted to see the Face of Death today on my Birthday, which I almost got to see! No need to talk more!

To this day I can remember everything that I have seen on all of my Birthdays! Every inch of the Earth below me, and as far as my Eyes can see on Earth!

If there is something to jump off of, I will do it! The feeling of free falling from the Sky, no other Adrenaline Rush is like it on Earth, well maybe not! Haha! And yes, I have Skydived twice on 2 of my Birthdays!

Now, that night on my Birthday on Mount Whitney, there was no Moon, and I could see Trillions of Stars in the Universes! Never to this day have I ever seen that many Stars in my Lifetime in the Sky, nor will I ever again, unless I am in Outer-Space or on top of Mount Everest at night time, but the chances are? You will not wake up in the morning, to see another day on Earth to tell your Story to the World what you saw that Night in the Stars!

Matter of fact, I have never heard of any Human on Earth spending the night on Mount Everest, have you?! I would be that stupid to try it, if I had the money to do it! But my leg will never be able to take me up that far! My luck is, right before I get to the very Top of Mount Everest, I will break my leg again, and tumble all the way back to Base Camp! And to live through a fall like that one, boy the World would be talking about it! Hahaha!

I have seen Skiers fall off their Skis and tumble down a side of a Mountain, Head over Heel until they stopped on the bottom of the Mountain, breaking every bone in their Body, and be able to tell the World their Story, about how scared they were from almost dying that day! So anything is possible on your Birthdays!

About being scared the most on my Birthday, well, maybe not, but the most dangerous one for me, from being Killed?! I just turned 21, and it was too windy to fly, so me and a friend started to hope for a Miracle to happen, so we could Skydive on my Birthday! It was the first time I ever been in an Airplane and how I wanted to see the Earth far away, then up close, as I crashed upon the Earth!

A Miracle did happen that Birthday, and we were able to fly! I was the first person to jump out of the Plane! And when I got out unto the Airplane wing, it felt like I was on a Motorcycle doing 600 miles an hour! I could not close

my mouth, as I was barely able to hang on to the Wing of the Airplane waiting for the OK to let go, and then the instructor told me to jump!

Bartender 3 more please!

Cheers to Our next Terrifying Birthday on Earth!

When you jump from a Plane, your feet are supposed to go towards the Earth! I went head first, because the wind was so strong, it threw me backwards off of the Plane! Now, the parachute is supposed to open up over your Head, my Parachute opened up over my feet, as I saw the Parachute open up right in front of my eyes! Luckily my feet did not get caught into the ropes, or I would have died that day!

When the parachute opened up, it threw me around like I was a Rag Doll! Bartender 3 more! I am getting Adrenaline Rushes talking about my Birthdays right now!

Now what makes this Birthday Story worth telling to you, is that the Plane circled around me and my friend jumps out of the Plane and he lands on top of Earth. I watched the Plane circle around me again and a lady she gets on the wing of the Airplane as the engine was shut off! A few seconds go by, and they started back up the Airplane's motor, and the Lady is still on the Airplane wing! Now mind you, it takes around 10 minutes to circle me, and as I am watching the Airplane go around me, my friend is on the ground rolling up his Parachute! The Airplane engine was turned off again, and the lady finally jumps off!

Hahaha, and I bet she was very happy to do so! I bet she was wanting to piss in her underwear, while waiting for the instructor to tell her to try to jump again, as she was hanging on for Dear Life! That was a sight to behold, seeing that poor scared lady on that wing, after what I experienced just a few minutes before! Still makes me laugh talking about it! Hahaha, thinking about how scared she was, having to hang off of an Airplane wing for 10 minutes, I couldn't do it, without pissing my pants! Bartender 3 more please!

Cheers to our Death one day on our Birthday!

(Ziimaya) Hahaha! Cheers! If she was too scared to jump the first time, what would have made the Pilot think she would try to jump the second time? I bet they pushed her off the Plane's wing! So funny Keith, I can imagine seeing this! Hey Lady, time for you to get off the Airplane, or we are going to Kick your Ass off this Plane! Sorry Lady, because we can not land with you on It! Hahaha!

3 more Bartender! Good Birthday Story, thanks Keith! Cheers to what next will come around in our Lives! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender, looks like you need to laugh too!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Cheers! Thanks Bartender! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Now back to my Birthday Story! So the lady she lands on the ground, so does the Airplane, but I was still 3,500 feet, and wanting to piss in my pants now, after seeing the Airplane land before I did! So 15 minutes went by, and I was still 3,500 feet in the Air, and this was when I started to call for help on the ground! But after a few screams for help, it dawned on me! How could someone on the ground save me with some Rope to pull me back to Earth? This is when the Panic really sat in, thinking I was too light to try to Skydive and I will be hours in the Air, and fly all the way to the Pacific Ocean, and no one would ever be able to find me after I landed in the Ocean!

After thinking for a few minutes and enjoying the view all around me, I became calm because it looked like I was not going anywhere soon! About a half a mile from the Airport, I looked down below my feet and at 3,500 feet still, I saw a Whirlwind gathering up Earth's dirt into the Atmosphere, or, we called it the Devil's Whirlwind! I then realized why I was not going nowhere, because I was inside of a Tasmanian Devil! After a mile of Earth traveled underneath me, I decided to leave the Whirlwind to get back to Earth, so I tilted my parachute downwards on one side, and started to fall, going around the outside of the Whirlwind still as I fell to Earth! I flew around one and a half miles away from the Airport, from where the others

landed! I was up in the Air for over 40 minutes, which very few Humans on Earth have ever experienced before, in an old style Round Parachute! The Parachutes or Paragliders they have today? Glad they did not have them back then, my Skinny Ass would have traveled and seen the World in one of them! Or end up Dead, wanting to see the Face of Death, to see how close I could fly inside of some Canyon, like other Adrenaline Thrill Seekers are experiencing these days! Go see them flying with one on YouTube! They are crazier than what I am! But I know I would have become just like them! I still want to try, but where I live at, no where to launch one, I would end up on the Tallest Tree in the Jungle, to never be seen again! Hahaha!

(Ziimaya) If it was me Keith, I know I would never be seen again, haha! And I know I would have been pissing in my pants the whole time, thinking about where the Trade Winds would have taken me to next, hahaha! This is the reason why I do not Skydive!

(Keith) Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here you go Bartender, and pour us a drink to celebrate our day together!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Now Ziimaya, tell me something that you have remembered on one of your Birthdays?!

(Ziimaya) Keith, I was told to never celebrate the day that I was born on, because I will have hundreds of Birthdays before I die, maybe thousands of Birthdays, like Zii has seen. But the only Birthday I do remember, was when my Daughter was born on that same day as my Birthdate.

(Keith) How old is Zii?

(Ziimaya) I do not know, nor does he know, but he says he is over 7,000 Years old, way before his Uncle helped build the Pyramids of Giza. His Uncle is one of the Aliens being depicted on the Walls of Egypt, holding the Pine Comb in his fingers, or the Third Eye, the Pineal Gland! Zii's Uncle showed the Egyptians how to use their Third Eye as a way to see other Dimensions! The Egyptians thought he was their god, because of all of the knowledge Zii's Uncle knew about the Stars and the Universes that he taught to them! A few Years after the Pyramids were built in Giza, Zii's Uncle was Killed by the Serpent Aliens in a battle in the Stars. His UFO and his crew members vanished into the Star Dust from a powerful Laser the Serpent Lizards created, which the Illdoominati have!

Now that I am thinking about it, I do know who the Illdoominati are! Keith, you mentioned about a Man saying the Royal Bloodline were Lizard Serpents? I remember now Zii telling me a Story about how the Alien Serpent Lizards later invaded Earth and interbred with the Royal Egyptian Bloodline, which this is where the Illdoominati were created, to try to rule the entire World and to Kill and Extinct every living Thing on or inside of Earth!

I was a Child when I heard this Story from Zii. So strange how memories from Childhood will always stay in your mind!

Many more Humans carry DNA from other Serpent Aliens that have invaded this Earth, and how you can tell if they have Alien DNA? They never blink their eyelids, their eyes always stay wide open. Sometimes you can catch them on video and their eyes dilate into Snake Eyes, then turning back to normal Human Pupil Eyes!

(Keith) Yes Ziimaya, I have seen a few videos on TV and some of the ones who are the Illdoominati, they never blink their eyes, and their Pupil of their Eyes sometimes turns into Lizard's Eyes! This is crazy to hear this Story from you!

(Ziimaya) After Zii's Uncle's Death, Zii and his People built Lasers that reflect any type of Laser Beam that is being projected towards them, but they also use the Lasers to destroy Comets too, while traveling through Outer-Space!

Oh, there was a video that went viral on the Internet, and it showed a Comet falling from the Sky in Russia, and you could see something very fast that flies next to the Comet, then the Comet explodes! Some say it was a Russian Missile that was shot from the Military destroying the Comet! But actually, it was a UFO crew from Putamaya who destroyed the Comet, knowing it could have Extinct half of the World! Just like how the Dinosaurs went Extinct!

(Keith) So Bartender, what have you done on your Birthday that was exciting?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Haha, Bartender! Is this the only thing you can say to us?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Keith, I think you need to take that Roach away from the Bartender!

(Keith) Yes, he is right, hand that Yellow Roach Bartender and pour us 3 more! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha! What a day this has been so far, no telling how this day will end, but I have a feeling it will end in a happy way, the way we all want it to end! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Ziimaya, take another Hit before the Bartender smokes it all up!

(Ziimaya) OK! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha, I like how I am feeling right now, but I think I would rather climb Buildings instead! What a Rush that is to be “Very High in the Sky”! And Marijuana only intensifies the High! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender!

(Keith) It sure does! Oh, One Birthday I Skydived out of a Plane 12,500 feet, and Ziimaya, no Words can describe to you, how I felt Free Falling that far to Earth! One day you need to try Skydiving!

(Ziimaya) Keith, this will never happen, I know if and when I landed on Earth, my bones would shatter into a million pieces! This is how fragile my Hollow Bones are, and how I wish I could Skydive one day, but I know I would never land back to Earth! Because I would have found my Wings to fly with! Hahaha! The whole World needs to smoke Pot, to make Everyone on Earth laugh once again!

But why Skydive Keith only to see a Dead Desert World, when I can see a much more of a Beautiful World when I Scuba Dive without a mask to see with or having to use an Air Tank to breathe with, which this is what I mainly do on my time off, looking at and studying Coral Reefs around the World! Which the Coral are dying off, and Scientists and I are trying to find out why?! We know Coral has to have a Cold Environment to Thrive in, if the Seas get warm, the Coral dies, this is what we think why the Coral is dying off is because the Oceans and Seas are getting Hot, even to be melting Ice Glaciers in the Oceans, and the Oceans are not getting Cold anymore?! No one knows why, they only think that the Undersea Volcanoes are causing El Niño!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Scuba Diving without a mask on and you can see? WTF? And how long and deep can you dive Ziimaya?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Yes Keith, you heard right! My eyes can see Underwater, which no Human on Earth can see Underwater clearly, like Fish can! As for how deep I can dive? I do not know, but I do not like to dive under 500 feet, unless I have a Light. It gets very dark that deep, plus there is not much Life down there, unless Volcanic activity is going on that deep! Now that is a sight to behold, plus I do not feel the heat when I get around the Undersea Volcanoes! I can swim under the Ocean or Sea as long as I want to Keith, but after 8 hours my Skin starts to shrivel up, like how your Skin looks like after being in the Water less than one hour!

Everything that I have told you about me so far seems unreal? But even Humans have the technology to create another Human almost like me, but it's illegal to do, or they would have done it by now! But I think even with the Technology the Humans have, I do not think the Embryo can be conceived in a Mother's Womb, unless she was in Outer-Space. Too much Gravity on Earth to allow the DNA of other Species to live, for the time it needs to allow the Human DNA of a Woman to accept so many different types of DNA for an Embryo to be conceived, nor will the Humans ever have the chance to get Zii's DNA, unless they get it from me, or my Daughter.

My Wife has DNA from Zii's Wife! Or my Wife and I could not have had the chance to have our Daughter together, because the DNA from Zii, needs to be Spliced with a Female of the Same DNA Strand! And our Daughter was conceived in Outer-Space! My Wife and I can not have Sex, like the Humans!

Bartender, 3 more for us! And pass me that Yellow Roach! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Keith, when you are High, what does it do to you?

(Keith) Speaking of what Marijuana does to me, I am very hungry right now! And I need to eat something before I die! Bartender! Order us all a

personal sized pizza, with everything on it, except the Processed Meat, because I do not want to die from eating! Haha!

(Ziimaya) Bartender, I can not eat a Pizza, so do not order one for me!

(Keith) Are you crazy Ziimaya, let me buy you a pizza, try it, you will like it, while being Stoned! Here, take another Hit!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! OK Bartender, order me one, I will try everything that is new to me today, only for today!

(Keith) Yea right, I can see you trying to get your Wife High one day, hahaha! And speaking about your Wife? Ziimaya, tell me something else about your Wife?!

(Ziimaya) There is not much to say about her, except she is a Scientist also. She has the same Animal DNAs as I do, the same type of Blood, and we were both born on the same day and Year! She is an incredible mate to have in my Life, and she Loves to do everything I Love to do, it is like we have the same Brain, and we are always thinking of the same things in Life! Hard to explain to you, even Zii and his People are so amazed how we both think and act alike, as if we were Twins, and are tied to each other! I know no other Human on Earth, will ever find a Mate that thinks the same way like we do! Because every Human on Earth, thinks differently, this is why there are so many divorces on Earth! Too bad they could not think the same like my Wife and I somehow, so we could all save this Earth from becoming Extinct!

My Wife is scared to have another Baby Keith, thinking the government will Kill the Baby, if they find out all of the types of Animal DNA our children will have! But in Reality Keith, can a normal Family afford 2 children these days, and be able to clothe them and feed them to become Healthy and Strong in life, plus the School Fees the Illdominati government are charging

now, while enforcing the children to go to their Public Schools, only to be Vaccinated by many Vaccines the Illdominati create to Kill them?! It is Highway Robbery, but also Highway Murder, all at the same time!

(Keith) I hope the Big Sisters do not hear those Words coming from your Tongue! I am shocked the Big Sisters have not heard about you yet Ziimaya, but I know they do now, with our phones being turned on! Haha!

(Ziimaya) Haha Keith, the Big Sisters can not hear my voice through Microwaves! My voice sounds like a Bat, screaming in their ears! I should talk louder, maybe I can blow their Ear Drums out, so they can never hear again! Hahaha!

(Keith) Hahahaha!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) What a Terrifying Life you and I have to live in Keith! Too bad we have an Illdominatis' governments who want to control us, and if they can not control us, it's easier for them to Kill us?! I do not see how you Humans are so stupid, to be controlled like this, and allow the Illdominati to also control your Brain Waves, and to make you think that it is all right to Kill others, or to allow your Illdominatis' governments to do the same to hundreds of millions of Children, who have died so far, after George Bushdick Jr. was elected as the King of S.U.A., and after 9-13? All of the S.U.A. Citizens lost their Freedom and are now being called Terrorists by their own government, and our government can now throw any person in Jail, who speaks bad about them, or even tries to fight against them?! As you were telling me Keith?! This is not right! But it is not right for others to allow this to happen to others, while they are being ruled by the Illdominati?!

(Keith) How many People have tried to shut our Illdominatis' governments down?! And how many People have lost their lives by trying to shut down the Illdominatis' governments around the World?! But the more the governments want to stay Undefeated, while Killing others, others will only want to fight back, where one day the People will win, and see the Imprisonment or Execution of thousands of government officials, who own the Oil, Natural Gas and Coal Companies, which are owned by the Illdominati Bankster Gangsters! Do you know that Exxon owns all of the Oil Rights in Mexico, after putting their Illdominati President in Mexico, only to sell out Mexico's Oil to Exxon, just like S.U.A. Illdominati government bought California, New Mexico, Arizona and Texas from another Illdominati President in Mexico! A bunch of Dirty Ass Scumbags, because now Mexico's economy has collapsed, and now Mexico's gasoline cost more than S.U.A. gasoline, causing inflation to all of the Food that is being transported!

I was living in Mexico during that time, and I told my friends to tell their friends to protest Pemex sell out! They all looked at me with a Zombie look, except one friend! He said this will be good for Mexico, there will be competition now against Pemex, haha, what a fool my friend was! There is only Pemex still in Mexico, and now gasoline cost over 4 Dollars a gallon! It used to be around .85 cents per gallon when I was traveling in Mexico, when the Mexican Oil Company was owned by the People of Mexico! It is so funny, not really, it is so sad that People go out and vote, only to have their votes being cast to the ones of the Royal Bloodline who wants to have their government's New One World Order! All of the Presidents of S.U.A. are related to the Queen of Sengland, plus many more Nations around the World!

This is how they will have their New One World Order government one Day!

Oh yes, the pizza has arrived! Here Ziimaya, take one more Hit from the Yellow Cigarette before you eat your Pizza! It will make the Pizza taste better!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! You are right Keith, Marijuana does make me hungry!

Thanks for the slice of Pizza! WTF are you People eating, this Pizza has no flavor!

(Keith) Ziimaya, shut up and eat your pizza! Bartender, give Ziimaya a Pina Colada, I will take one too! To wash down this Pizza! Make one for you too!

Ah, that Pina Colada tastes so good, cheers Ziimaya!

(Ziimaya) Cheers Keith, and thanks for the Pizza, my stomach feels so much better now!

(Keith) Let me roll another Yellow Cigarette, I like to relax after eating, while smoking a Joint! Cough, cough, cough cough! Here you go Bartender!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Bartender! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here you go Keith! Where was the nicest place you have been at, smoking Marijuana?

(Keith) Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I think my trip to Medellin, Colombia, it was so nice to be able to smoke anywhere in the City, almost anywhere! Had a cop tell me I could not smoke next to the Metro Train, haha, this is how ballsy I was! Haha, I used a Vap Pipe and People thought I was smoking Crack, why? All the Crack Heads walk around with their pipe in their hand, all of them, and no one says nothing! One Crack Head tried to fill his pipe in the Park, with thousands of clean sober People there, he was the only one homeless and dirty, but the cops walked by and told him no, not here! So he gets up and staggers away! Scarey seeing so many Homeless

People on the Streets and everywhere, except on the Metro Trains, they have no money, only to buy Crack Cocaine with!

I was in Medellin, Colombia for a few months, what a time I had there to remember the rest of my Life! I drank a few beers on an empty stomach one day, because I did not eat for days! I had no Marijuana during the flights in the International Airports, and I wanted to throw up! So I gave my beer to some Cocaine Drug Addict who smokes Coke, instead of snorting it, and when he did smoke it in front of me, how he changed in front of my eyes in a matter of seconds. But before that Trip he went on, he took me to the center of town! I saw many People living on the Streets throughout the World, but where he took me to, this one Street had hundreds and hundreds of Homeless People sitting on the sidewalks and in the middle of the Street and for one City Block! I had to maneuver around them, and I was the only White person there as I looked at Everyone sitting on the ground, smoking Crack Cocaine!

It was a scary sight to see for the first time in my Life. Everyone was very dark skin, with black hair, and Everyone had rags on their bodies for clothes, and each one had dirt all over them from head to toes, and how they all stunk, like a wet Homeless dog smells!

What was nice about this Trip, in the middle of the City Block, there was a Black Man with a tray on the table, and on that tray were hundreds of Marijuana Cigarettes, with all types of Ganja! So for around 4 Dollars I bought 12 Joints! When I left the Center and walked back to where I was staying, wow, what a Culture Shock that was for me to have seen what was before my eyes! I was nervous at first thinking I was going to get robbed of everything I had on me, even my clothes, hahaha! But I only tried to blend in the crowd, or at least I tried to! I actually look forward going back there one day!

Cough, cough, cough, cough! Too bad this is the last of the Thaistick Marijuana that I have, it is really Rare to find these days, because of the War on Drugs, while the EDA and the AIC smuggles hundreds of millions of Tons of Cocaine and Heroin into the S.U.A, while hundreds of thousands of People die from overdoses each Year from around the World, only for the AIC to make Hundreds of Billions each Year, and all of that money that they are

making, is funding all of their Oil Wars that are going on throughout the World, only to Kill hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of millions of Children, for a New One World government!

There was a Man, his name was Gary, he flew Cocaine into the S.U.A. for the AIC, and one day he got fed up with the EFDS, after seeing his best friend overdose from the AIC's Toxic Cocaine, so Gary told the World about the AIC and their Toxic Cocaine Smuggling Ring Operation, to support Terrorism and provide Weapons to People/Terrorists to overthrow their Nations or other Nations, for a New One World Order! The next day Gary was shot to Death in the front of his doorstep, right in front of his Wife and Children!

So now Everyone is afraid to say anything about the AIC Cocaine Smuggling Operation! But if you try to sell Cocaine or Heroin to anyone you know, the Illdoominati EDA Drug Dogs will sniff you out, and throw your ass in their Private Prison Cell for many Years, charging the Taxpayers per day for the Drug Dealers to sleep, eat and watch TV all day for Free! The Mexicans call S.U.A. the Land of the Free, only when you get thrown in Jail! The Mexicans even know there is no more Freedom in S.U.A.!

The Illdoominati Illegal Drug Enforcement Agency hates any type of competition! They lose Hundreds of Billions each Year from the Illegal Drug Dealers who dare to compete against them! The Illdoominati wants all of that Illegal Drug Money for themselves! Easy cash for all of them, and they want to keep it this way!

Boy can you Imagine the Illdoominati hearing what I am saying to you today, and this is not even the start of my Jigsaw Puzzle Story that I am telling to you Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) A Jigsaw Puzzle Story that you are telling me? WTF?! Haha, good title for a Book!

(Keith) Best to sell Illegal Drugs in the Drug Store, Addicts pay Taxes on those Illegal Drugs, to support Free Education, Free Dental to every Child on Earth, instead of Killing them in the Oil Wars with their Illegal Drug Money!

Now I heard that S.U. State PigForce are now treating the People the same way as Colombia, but to the ones who are addicted to Crystal Meth, and now they are not arresting the Meth Addicts anymore, so they can put them into a Drug Rehabilitation, and teach them an occupation to help them return back to Society! People can not find Jobs because of Drug Testing, so they are unemployed, meaning? They have to steal to support their Illegal Drug Habits!

The Illdoominati wants to wreck your life, any way they can, and make sure you lose everything on Earth that you own, from a bunch of thieves, just like the Illdoominatis' governments are, while stealing other Nations with their War Weapons!

Now, I have seen People also smoke Crystal Meth! I hate being around those types of People! They become a person, that they do not know who they are, only to want more of that drug, just like Crack, but ten times more addictive and potent, plus the drug users are ten times more weirder! Yes, from where I came from, they called the Meth Heads “Tweakers!” Yes, both Crack and Meth makes your body Tweak with Muscle Spasms! After doing Meth for a few Years, the Spasms last for the rest of their lives, while they are also paranoid! So do not take drugs Bartender!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Bartender, that Pina Colada tasted good! Make us three more please!

Ziimaya, all Illegal Drugs need to be made pure for Human consumption, then sold and taxed on any Street Corner Drug Stores, then those taxes can go towards Free Education for that Nation, Free Drug Rehabilitation, and Free Medical to the Children and to the Old, instead of wasting those Billions of Tax Dollars and Drug Money on “Oil Wars” and “Drug Wars” our Evil

Illdoominati government creates, making the Taxpayers pay for the Illdoominatis' "Wars on Everything"!

But this will never happen until we get a GreenGovernment to rule the Native American Indian's Nation! Instead we are seeing many of the Native American Indians now overdosing from the AIC's Cocaine and Heroin that the AIC sells on the Streets throughout the World! Enough talking about our Evil Illdoominati government, let's change the subject, to cheer us up some!

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith, I thought the AIC was the good People who are working for the S.U.A. Citizens and the S.U.A. government and not against their own People! And yes, let's change the subject, before we all end up Dead by the Bloody Hands of our Bloody Illdoominatis' governments! Hahaha, what a Bloody Joke to spill all over the Illdoominatis' Bloody World! Keith, about your Jigsaw Puzzle Story that you was telling to me?

(Keith) Oh sorry Ziimaya, I will explain more about my Jigsaw Puzzle Story! Each day when I was listening to the Underground News that is not told on TV or Radio about the Illdoominati government! Each Story I heard seemed to be unreal, and each Story seemed to build a Jigsaw Puzzle of a Killer Monkey in my Imagination, now I can not get rid of It! I call It; "The Illdoominati Killer Monkey on my Back", but in reality, the Killer Monkey is in my Thoughts every Day! Right now, I am putting each Jigsaw Puzzle Piece into your Thoughts! When the Killer Monkey appears in your Brain Forever, my Jigsaw Puzzle will have been completed! I just hope I have enough time today, to put the Jigsaw Puzzle Story together!

Now! This is why I have not lived in S.U.A. for the past 17 Years, I really hate to be around the People who live there who are on Meth Drugs, they all have the look in their eyes, as if they want to Kill you while they are on that Deadly Drug! They are only 30 years old, and look like 85, faces all Wrinkled Up, with no teeth in their Mouth! Meth is made out of Harmful Acids! This Epidemic is really bad in Mexico right now! And no way to stop it, until we shut down the Illdoominati Chemical Drug Factories in China, and throughout the World!

Oh, in Medellin, and the People living there? All types of Color of Skin and Hair living together!

When I was in Costa Rica and Panama, the Marijuana there cost 20 Dollars a Joint, and I could have easily smoked over 400 Dollars a day, but luckily I smuggled my Vap Pipe, it saved me hundreds of Dollars a day! It was cheaper to drink instead, plus the Beers helps me eat, if I do not have my Marijuana to smoke! So I was a drunk most of the time, drinking Beers from around the World that the Chinese had in their Stores!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Keith, where do you live now?
Bar Tender, do you like Imported Beers?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Bartender if you have one? Have one! I will take one too! I lived in Mexico for 15 Years, all together around 17.5 Years in my Lifetime, but the AIC Mexican Mafia Killed all of my friends who were selling Marijuana, forcing me to buy their Crap from them, but the Crap was no good, old and rotten, I think they sold this Crap that was being confiscated by the Mexican soldiers! I live in Colombia now, been there for over 3 Years. But, there is also the Big Illdoominati Gov. Mafia too, so now it is getting harder to find my Marijuana, because they too are also Killing all of the Drug Dealers! Everyone is afraid to sell Marijuana now! What a shame, because the poor people get rich from me! But somehow, my Creator provides for me each day, because there are some Souls still out there who are not afraid of the Illdoominati!

It is best for the governments around the World to legalize the Illegal Drugs, and allow us to purchase our Meds legally, this will shut down the Mafias who think that they own this World, just like how the Illdoominati think, well

of course their Cousins working together as one! But in Colombia, there is more freedom there than S.U.A. and Mexico combined. Well maybe I take this back, the Illdominati also rules over Colombia too!

(Ziimaya) I was told on the TV news, Colombia was the most dangerous place on Earth to live!

(Keith) It is all lies that they are telling you! Where S.U.A. has invaded other Nations and are in Wars with Them, yes! S.U.A. the Big Sisters government does not want you to travel to Colombia, you will never return back to S.U.A., because it is such a beautiful place to live! And they know this! So Ziimaya, where do you live?

(Ziimaya) I can not disclose where my Family, my best friends who are Scientists and I live at, but it is far from here, in the Jungles of the Amazon! We live in a Cave that has fresh Water Year round. We also have open Roof Tops, where the Cavern fell in, and this is where we grow most of our Fruits and Vegetables. The only way to get there is having to fly by a Helicopter, too far into the Jungle to try to travel by foot, and many have died by trying to find us! It is a one of a kind place on Earth, Zii was the one who showed us this place in his UFO! No other Humans yet have set their footprints onto this Soil! I will tell you this Keith, we live in the Center of Brazil, hundreds of miles from any Amazon Tribe! So Keith, what did you do for a living before you moved to Mexico?

(Keith) I need to go piss, do you?

(Ziimaya) Keith, I can not piss, I was born without a penis. My Wife nor I have any Private Parts, nor do we take a Crap! Our bodies are designed to absorb the nutrition that we eat, I am kind of worried how my body is going

to react after consuming Pizza! I hope I do not pop, for not having an Ass Hole! Haha, I think I will be OK, it was a small Pizza we ate!

(Keith) Oh Ziimaya, I am so sorry to force the Pizza on you, I hope you will be OK! If not? I have a good friend who is a Doctor, so if something does happen to you, you know that you are in good hands! Damn, I need to go piss!

(Ziimaya) So Bartender, tell me something about you?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Nice, this tells me a lot about you! Pass me the Joint and pour us another drink! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Damn Ziimaya, all of the drinking you have been doing, I would like to know where all of it is going to? Must be nice when you have to travel! Thanks Bartender, cheers! Oh yes, tasted good! Let me take a Toke Ziimaya! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh yea! 3 more Bartender! And here is the Joint!

(Ziimaya) Keith, it sounds like you have been living a good Life! You mentioned about working in the Oilfields, tell me more about your work?!

(Keith) Ziimaya, you want to know about my old occupation that is causing the World's Extinction? This is a very long and tough Subject to talk about, best for me to wait until later, if you do not mind? I am still pissed off about talking about the AIC, I need to chill out more! Talking about the Oil Companies and what I did for a living in the Oilfields? Will only raise my

Blood Pressure up more and cause me to drop Dead on the Bar Floor, and the Bartender will be charged for Murder for my Death!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) OK Bartender, pour 3 more and hand over that Joint again! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Best not to talk right now about my jobs in the past, if you do not mind? Here Ziimaya, it looks like you need another Toke, because why are you sweating so much?

(Ziimaya) OK! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I do not know why I am sweating so much Keith, maybe it is a way to pass the Water in the Alcohol from out of my body, because I never drank a drop of Water in my Life! Haha, it would be nice to get Zii stoned and drunk one day!

(Keith) This would be so funny to smoke with a 7,000 Year old Alien! Hahaha! I once smoked with a Kuna Indian from San Blas, Panama! He was 86 Years old! I have smoked with many 70 Year old Folks, and many for their first time! I am a Devil in disguise, when it comes to my Smoking with others! Like I need to tell you this already? Hahaha!

One more thing you need to know about me Ziimaya. I have been to many places on Earth where I was the first Foreigner to ever smoke Marijuana or any Human who has been there, who has smoked Marijuana before! Matter of fact, where no Human has never been at before on Earth! One day I hiked hours from a Guna Village I was staying at and I had only cheap sandals on, good thing, because I had many Rivers and Streams to cross, then once you get a quarter of a mile away from a Secluded Beach, you have to walk through knee deep black clay! When I got to this Beach, the Beach was around 2 Kilometers long, with a small Guna Village at the very end of the Beach, with no Store or Restaurant! I washed the black clay off of my legs in the Sea and sat back on a Tree Stub smoking my Life away wondering how

many White People of my kind has smoked Marijuana here?! And I could not believe I was the only person on the 2 mile long beach! After a few loads from my Vaporizer Pipe, I saw a Guna Man and his girlfriend holding hands and walking towards me with a machete in his hand, swinging it! Remember, Gunas do not want Foreigners on their Nation, because they think Foreigners spread their Deadly Diseases to Kill other Tribes! Which the Gunas do know this was how so many Millions of the Native American Indians who were slaughtered in S.U.A.! The Illdoominati uses the Deadly Viruses they created to Murder over 1 Billion Humans throughout the World, but the Native American Indians? The Illdoominati put the Chicken Pox Virus on Blankets and gave them to the Native American Indian Children to keep them Warm and Comfortable, before they died!

So the Guna Couple came up to me and asked me what I was doing here and where did I come from? I replied to them and asked them their names, and I offered them Cranberries. Haha, the Guna Kids Loved them, so did the Adults! They did not know what Cranberries were. So I asked the young Guna how old he was, he told me 23 Years old. I then asked him if he has ever spoken to a White person before? He looked at me for a long time and stared off into the distance, then said, "I have never spoken to or ever saw a Foreigner in my Life!" He told me he had to go, so I sat there smoking another Pipe Load thinking how special this day really is, while admiring an Island off in a far distance in the Caribbean Sea, wondering what it would be like to Smoke there too?!

Ziimaya, what would it be like to smoke Marijuana in Outer-Space? Better yet, on another Planet in the Stars? This is where the really True Rushes from Marijuana sink in deep inside of your Soul, by having your Soul looking at Something new, It has never seen before, while taking a Puff of Smoke into your Soul! Ziimaya, my Memories of my Highs and where I have been at Smoking, will never die, not even in my Soul!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Yes Keith, I do really like the way I am feeling right now. Thanks for introducing Marijuana to me! It's taken the stress off my back! Matter of fact, forgotten all of my problems until now!

Cough, cough, cough, cough, I need to forget more! Hahaha, cough, cough, cough, cough! Here you go Bartender, and pour 3 more!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith and Ziimaya) Hahahahas!

(Keith) Let's get back to the subject for a New One World Order. In the beginning, all Nations wanted nothing to do with Sengland, as Sengland invaded other Nations along with the Spaniards, to take up as much Land on Earth as they could for themselves! By the way, England invaded and conquered Scotland, and with the Illdoominati's victory, they named Scotland, Sengland and even change England's name to Sengland, trying to fool the World that the Illdoominati were much bigger now, than just an Island that they now own on Earth!

I think People into the Billions have been slaughtered by Weapons of Mass Destruction, created by the Illdoominati government using Phoney Money, which was used to finance the Wars to rule the World!

But Everyone is not in their right minds to allow the governments to try to take over and control other Nations! As far as I am concerned, each Citizen of each Nation that wants to be in the United Nations, has no mind at all! We as Humans should Protest against the Wars the Illdoominati create around the World, only for the Illdoominati to cause chaos and terrorism for all of us?! Which they call the ones who want to fight to keep their Nation away from the Illdoominati, Terrorists?! How stupid can Humans be?! To want to be ruled by a bunch of Murderers?! They are all insane to allow this Crap to still go on, after Thousands of Years?!

Take the Native American Indians for example?! The Untied States had the Native American Indians roaming their Nation freely, until one day a bunch of Murdering White Men thought that they could change the way the Native American Indians were living, without having to use any type of Currency to

survive in Life! Everything was bargained for, Trading was the only way to survive in Life, which the Illdoominati White Men did not want to have anyone on Earth to live, without the use of their Phoney Money to buy or sell things with!

The Native American Indians had nothing to do with the White Man's change that they had in their pockets! They could not eat with it, they could not feed with it amongst their People!

In 1492, it was estimated that 50,000,000 Native American Indians were living, during the Invasion and to conquer the Native American Indian's Nation and to force them to learn the Devil's tongue and to spend the Illdoominatis' Phoney Money, which the Native American Indians refused to give over their Trading Operation, and allow the Bankster Gangsters controlling their Bargaining Trade, so over 15,000,000 Native American Indians were slaughtered inside of their Homes!

The ones who did survive, 300,000 that were living between 1492–1776, were Killed by the Illdoominatis' diseases.

Today there is only 2.5 million Native American Indians who have survived the Illdoominatis' Illegal Drugs, Diseases and Wars in S.U.A., compared to the 328,506,943 million Humans from around the World who are now living on the Native American Indian's Nation!

So sad, but so True!

All of this for a New One World Order government and a New One World Currency, so that the Illdoominati can sacrifice Everyone who is living on Earth on one Nation, at the same time, for a Sacrificial Ceremony to their “one eyed seeing god!” This is how sick and dangerous our S.U.A./Britain Illdoominati government really is!

(Ziimaya) Keith, is this the reason why S.U.A. and Sengland have invaded Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Libya for their New One World Order government?

(Keith) Ziimaya, it is also for the Oil, the Natural Gas and the Minerals these Nations have, this is the only reason why, but also those Nations did not want to deal with the S.U.A. Dollar anymore! This was the other reason why those Nations are now under the control of the S.U.A. and Senglands' Crooked and Murderous Illdoominatis' governments!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Pass that Joint over to me Bartender! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Ziimaya, it looks like you need to take a Hit now!

(Ziimaya) For sure Keith, after hearing that one Story! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) The Illdoominatis' governments want to use Viral Weapons to silently slaughter 6 Billion Humans upon this Earth! Ebola is one of the most Deadliest Disease so far on Earth! HIV was also created by the Illdoominati to wipe out many Tribes in Africa, like they used the Blankets to spread the Chicken Pox amongst the Native American Indians! Yet, no one cares about what their Illdoominatis' governments are doing, as long as they get their welfare checks each month, and have House Assistants for cheaper rent, which this Luxury is going to the Ones who immigrated to S.U.A., while the Native American Indians live in 100 Year Old Run Down Trailers that the Illdoominati government bought for them, after burning down the Native American Indians' Mansions they once owned!

(Ziimaya) Yes, the Illdoominatis' governments have their Citizens living in poverty, and not allowing them to be educated to have good occupational skills! They want their sheep to be uneducated, not to learn how to defend for themselves, only to rely on the ones who control and feed them, through Food Stamps! Just like how dogs depend upon their masters to feed them!

While the dogs only lick their balls and ass, as their owners kisses the dogs on their lips a few seconds later, while the dogs lick all over their faces! WTF is wrong with these Dog Lovers?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) So funny Ziimaya! Sounds like you are a Dog Lover, like me! Hahahaha, that one made me laugh! Hand me the Joint Bartender! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

It seems that our Illdoominatis' governments would want the best Nation on Earth to live on, like how S.U.A. once was; when every company had a retirement plan! Now the S.U.A. Illdoominati government wants you to invest into their 401K Plan, only for the Wall Street Crock Stock Exchange Mafia to steal Everyones' Pension Plans, when they make the Wall Street Crock Stock Exchange drop in value and crashes, becoming Penniless Crock Stock, stealing everything out of the 401K Plans in S.U.A., and everybody was a fool to have given their money away in the S.U.A. to a bunch of New Work Crock Stock Thieves!

Fools who are stupid enough to invest in such a Pyramid Scam! The New Work Crock Stock Exchange at Wall Street should become outlawed, and Everyone who works there should be thrown in Jail for the rest of their lives for stealing Businesses away from others, when their Company Crock Stock becomes penniless!

I got rich from a loan at work with my Company's Crock Stock by selling High, then paying my loan back when the Crock Stocks were Pennies, after the 9-13 attack on the New Work Triplet Towers!

But listen to this Story few know about! I used to work for Billions Gas Pipeline, and they were on the New Work Crock Stock Exchange selling Billions Brothers Gas Company Crock Stocks to the World, but after the 9-13 so called Terrorism Attack, the New Work Crock Stock Exchange Rating Officials devalued Billions Brothers Crock Stock evaluation, and putting Billions Brothers Gas Company Crock Stock on a High Risk Value, thinking

that the So Called Terrorists could also cripple Billions Brothers Gas Pipelines that runs throughout the S.U.A., and Billions Brother Crock Stock became Pennies to the Dollar! Hundreds of People were Millionaires having invested with Billions Brothers Crock Stock while working for Billions Brothers Gas Pipeline for over 20 Years, but the Billions Brothers employees also became Poor, in a matter of one day after 9-13 and having the Illdominati New Work Crock Stock Crash! Billions Brothers had to come up with hundreds of millions of Dollars to pay back Bank loans that the Illdominati Bankster Gangsters were demanding to be paid back in full within 48 hours, or lose their Business! So Billions Brothers went to Warren Buffet, a place where you can get Fast Cash Quick Loans that are over a half a billion of Dollars, which dealing with Buffet, it is like him eating everything that you own in a Buffet! The long Story short, Billions Brothers were able to pay back New Work Crock Stock Banks within 48 hours, or they would have lost everything that they owned! But Warren Buffet did feast out on half of Billions Brothers Gas Pipelines that went from the California Natural Gas Fields to Las Vegas, Nevada! This is a True Story! How really corrupt the Illdominati Bankster Gangsters are, with their Crock Stock Exchange! When Billions Brother Crock Stocks were worth Pennies, I repaid back the Crock Stock loans I had with Billions Brothers. Of course, Years later the value of the Crock Stock for Billions Brothers rose, causing me to get somewhat rich in Life! I lost my Job over Marijuana, and I was forced to cash out my Crock Stocks with Billions Brothers, so now I have no Pension Plan! I need to take THC for Medication to help me eat Food! DOT Classifies THC as the same Drug as Heroin or Cocaine! Believe it or not?!

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith! I rely on the Wall Street Crock Stock Market to feed my Family and I! I have hundreds of millions of Dollars invested in Wall Street Crock Stock! Maybe I should listen to your advice and sell out now, while the New Work Crock Stock Markets are High during the Illdominati Wars! I heard there was going to be another False Flag Attack on New Work, which once again will make the New Work Crock Exchange Stocks drop to Pennies again! I can not imagine some Company wanting to sell Crock Stocks on the Wall Street Crock Market, allowing for the Rich Thieves who

own Wall Street Crock Stock Exchange to purchase, only to inflate some Company's Crock Stock into the billions of Dollars, then the Bankster Gangsters sell out their Crock Stocks that they have inflated at the Wall Street Crock Exchange, only to see Companies going Bankrupt, when they have to try to purchase back the Crock Stocks that they sold?!

(Keith) Beware Ziimaya, when you sell your Crock Stocks, the "SRI Vultures" will be coming and arresting you, if you do not pay them their share of 36% of their Rape Taxes that they will appose upon you! This is another Illdoominati government Mafia in the works that were created by the Bankster Gangsters to steal from People! The Illdoominati creating the SRI to Tax Rape and rob from Everyone who is a fool to file SRI Taxes! But if you do not file, they will come and arrest you! This is the most Crooked Illdoominati Mafia Organization that lives upon this Earth! They have stolen hundreds of Zillions of Dollars from the S.U.A. Citizens who were foolish enough to allow them to come into their lives!

John F. Kennedy signed a Bill into Law that shut down the SRI for good, and he signed into Law to allow his Nation to print Its own money once again, called the Greenback Dollar! Right after JFK was assassinated, the next day the new President of S.U.A. signed a Bill into Law that allowed the Bankster Gangsters to operate the SRI again, and to print out S.U.A. Phoney Money to the World, and allow the S.U.A. Illdoominati government/Bankster Gangsters to buy anything they wanted to buy on Earth! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Like the Illdoominati right now is trying to buy the World, with Their War Weapons of Mass Destruction!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Keith! Cough cough, cough, cough! I will make a phone call soon and tell my Crock Stock Broker I want to cash out on all of the Wall Street Crock Stocks that I own! And have the money transferred to Brazil! Let the SRI try to come after me! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender! Looks like you need a Hit too!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Crock Stock Broker, get it? They will make you become broker from the Crock Stocks that they sell to you! I had to sell all of my Crock Stocks from Billions Brothers, and when it was all said and done, I was in debt with the (SRI) (Satan Really Is) for thousands of Dollars, luckily I had good tax return refunds from my x-wife and me, and was able to pay off the Rape Taxes, thanks to King George Bushdick Jr., after he gave thousands of Dollars from Tax Refunds to every S.U.A. Citizen as a bribe to silence us, after Bushdick and his Evil Illdominati Buddies (BIF/AIC) blew up the Triplet Towers on 9-13!

Then every one else who helped Blow Up the Triplet Towers were bribed to keep their mouth shut up, or they will die, because they will be called Terrorists from the S.U.A. government! Of course, they ended up Dead anyway, just like how Mafias kill the Tunnel Diggers, when their done digging under the S.U.A. Border!

Like I said before, because I like to repeat things like King George Bushdick Jr. says to get it through their Thick Skulls!

King George Bushdick Jr. said, "Either you are with us, or you are with the Terrorists!"

Well Hell, Captain Crunch Jr. called me a Terrorist that day, because there is no way in Hell was I going to become the Real Terrorists who are the Illdominati, when the Worlds' People are having their Homes blown up to smithereens by the S.U.A. and Sengland's Illdominatis' governments! Best for me to Join the Ones who are fighting against the Illdominati, I have a better chance on living one more day on Earth! So does the World!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Thanks Bartender and pour another Round for us! Cough, cough, cough, cough! My Illdominati government are the real Terrorists of the

World! Cough, cough, cough, cough! The S.U.A./Sengland Illdoominati Iztan government is the greatest threat to Mankind!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Keith! Cough, cough, cough, cough! And cheers to our Future, and wanting to become Free again upon this Earth, when the Illdoominati Iztan Terrorists of this World will die off instead!

(Keith) Cheers to that one! Another Round please! So Ziimaya, what Shares of Crock Stocks do you own?

(Ziimaya) My Crock Stocks are Invested into making War Weapons with the Major Players in War! This is where the Zillions of Dollars are being made right now, developing Weapons of Mass Destruction! At first, I thought it was for the Good of Mankind to help others build these Types of Weapons of Mass Destruction for S.U.A., thinking our governments were Angels, and that the purpose of government Wars were to create Peace, not Wars to conquer the World?! But after finding out today, Wars are not to create Peace, but only to slaughter Billions of Humans upon this Earth to depopulate the Human Race! What a fool I was to think this way! For sure I am selling out my Crock Stocks soon when my Crock Stock Broker opens up!

When I cash out Keith, I am going to cause panic in the Wall Street Crock Stock Market throughout the World! I do not own Hundreds of Millions of Dollars in New Work Crock Stock Exchange, I own a few Billion Dollars right now in the Wall Street Crock Stock Market, after the 9-13 attack on the Triplet Towers in New Work!

When I sell out my Crock Stocks, People will be wondering why? Causing them to sell the Crock Stocks too! Can you imagine what will happen when the War Weapons Contractors find out, Everyone has sold out on their War Weapons Crock Stocks! Hahaha! War Weapon Companies are going out of businesses throughout the World!

(Keith) Cheers to your new found wealth Ziimaya! I know the SRI Vultures will be trying to sniff you out of the Burnt Crock Stocks, after the Wildfire you will have caused, settles down! Hahaha!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Bartender and Keith for your inspiring Words! So Keith, what do you think I need to invest my money in? Now that I will have Billions to spend!

(Keith) Ziimaya, I do not know what it is like in Brazil, I have never been there before. I plan on going there on my next Birthday, if there are no Illdoominati Viruses shutting down the Borders throughout the World, like sometime ago, with their new KingVirus with a Patent on it?! And shut down the World, by forcing Everyone not to be able to travel anywhere! I was in Colombia at that time, and had the Military soldiers come into our Town and prevented anyone to leave! I went to the Pigforce and said to them, “If I can not leave and come back to this Town, then why let the Dirtiest Humans on Earth that have every Vaccine known to Mankind be forced upon them when they join the Illdoominati Army, to bring their governments Plagues with them to Kill us all?!” The Pigforce said, “Pinche Gringo, the soldiers are from the government, we can not stop the government soldiers from coming here to Kill us all!”

So Ziimaya, be very careful where you decide to move first! Everyone I know who is rich, they invested into Land, and turned their Land into Organic Farms! If you live in a City, turn your Land into places where you can rent rooms out to the Homeless! I have also seen many People live a good Life, even turning their house into a Hostel of some sort! I have spent many of nights in Hotels and Hostels when I travel, so if you live around a Tourist Spot, Land is a good investment for you, but beware! When the Wall Street Crock Stock Market crashes again, no one will have any money to

travel on! I have seen many folks have to go bankrupt, because others do not have any money to spend foolishly!

(Ziimaya) What about investing in Gold or Bitecoins Keith?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Thanks Bartender! Cough, cough, cough, cough! It looks like I need to roll up another Joint! This one is out!

Ziimaya, Bitecoin? No way in Hell would you want to invest in the Biggest Pyramid Scheme on Earth! Nothing backs its Value on Bitecoin, only the Crock Stock Brokers back up the Value of Bitecoin, one day it will only become of no Value at all, and that “Crypto” Currency Bitecoins are going to Bite you right in the Ass, when you become Broke and Penniless! The Real Term for “Crypto” is; “Cry when your Penniless too”

As for Gold to invest in? I met a Marijuana Drug Dealer who made over a half million Dollars from growing and selling Marijuana and he invested it all in Gold! He paid 350 Dollars an ounce! One day the Gold Crock Stock Market crashed, causing the value of Gold to drop down to 50 Dollars per ounce! This poor Drug Dealer wanted to commit suicide after that day! He almost lost everything that he had worked hard for during his entire Life! Gold is now 6,660 Dollars an ounce right now! This old Drug Dealer is one very rich man, if he sells out while the going is good! This is if he sells out, because he knows the SRI along with BFI and the EDA PigForce will be knocking at his door if he does sell out! But I know he is living somewhere in Belize on a Caribbean Island he bought for himself, trying to find a place for all of his wealth to be buried!

But Ziimaya, pretend you invest hundreds of millions of Dollars in Gold at \$8,666 per ounce! Do you want to end up like the Drug Dealer did, if the Wall Street Crock Stock Market crashes again, causing the value of Gold to drop like it always does?!

One more thing to think about? I was living in Mexico when the S.U.A. Dollar was 800 Pesos to a Dollar, then it went up to 1,000 Pesos, so it was easy to pay for things and knowing how much it was costing you. Back then it was legal for S.U.A. Citizens to deposit money into Mexican Banks, and back then the Banks were paying around 80% Interest Rate, so many Mexicans and S.U.A. Citizens were living a very good Life by putting their money into a Mexican Bank, even some Americans and Mexicans quitting their jobs and living off of the Interest Rates, like what you are doing living off of the New York Stock Exchange right now! I heard one S.U.A. Family deposited 30,000 Dollars into a Mexican Bank and moved to Mexico hoping to live off of the Mexican Banks; So they thought! One day after they deposited the 30,000 Dollars into a Mexican Bank, the Pesos soared to 2,000 Pesos for one Dollar! That day I cashed out lots of Dollars and bought new Boots, Clothes and went on a trip to Acapulco for my Birthday again, the only Birthdays in my Life, where I was at the same time on a Birthday! I was 2 times richer for weeks, until the Mexicans caught on and the gas and Food doubled in price too! But remember the S.U.A. Family? They lost half of their money over night! I went back to S.U.A. after getting married with a Mexican, and that same week the Pesos went to 3,000 Pesos to a Dollar. What happened to the S.U.A. Family? Your guess is as good as mine?! They had only 10,000 dollars left in the Mexican Bank!

Then later the Mexican government change the Peso Currency, and then the ratio of the Peso went for 3 Pesos to one Dollar! Then the Mexican government said that S.U.A. Citizens can no longer have a Mexican Bank Account, and Everyone who had S.U.A. Dollars in the Mexican Banks lost everything they owned! The last time I heard it is 20 Pesos to the Dollar. But the ones who owned Millions of Pesos then, when the Peso Currency was changed? I heard Mexican Millionaires who never put their Pesos into Banks, became Penniless Mexicans over-night! The old Peso Bills became of no value!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) So be careful Ziimaya, wanting to keep your Billions in some Foreign Bank, OK, or better yet in a S.U.A. Bank! As for Bitecoin? Like I said before, nothing backs up the value of Bitecoin! It is just another Pyramid Scheme, where each Bitecoin will be worth 20,000 Dollars one day! Who in their right mind would purchase a Bitecoin for 20,000 Dollars only to have the Wall Street Crock Stock Market Thieves steal every penny that you own, when Bitecoins drops in value to becoming Worthless, like the Peso did! Like how every Crock Stock Ponzi Scheme works!

(Ziimaya) Bartender pass me that Joint, I need a Hit and fast! Thanks, pour us all a drink too, OK? Cough, cough, cough, cough! WTF did you just tell me Keith? How could Millionaires lose everything that they worked for, and yet, no Banker or the governments did time in Jail for tearing up Hundreds of Millions of Humans' lives in a matter of one day? And no Bankers or government officials did any time in Jail for stealing and bankrupting so many People, when the New Work Crock Stock Market crashes and deflating Nation's Currency too?

(Keith) I never heard of anyone going to Jail for deflating their Nation's Currency, only in Ireland is where the Bankster Gangsters tried to do the same thing in the Banks of Ireland, and many Bankers and Illdominati government officials went to Jail for trying!

Ziimaya, I feel like talking about my past now in the Oilfields, and how I tried to save the World from becoming Extinct. Is this OK Ziimaya? Great! The Killer Monkey when I speak about It, seems to dig deeper with Its' Teeth in my Brain! I get a really bad Headache when I talk about the Illdominati government! So best to get this Pain over with, ASAP!

I wrote to GreenTerrorists, to the New Work Lies, the Harold Lies, the LA Lies about how the Oil Companies are Killing our World and us too, but I think all of the Times Reporters have their heads up the Illdominatis' asses, or they do not give a Crap what the Oil Companies are doing to our World!

(Ziimaya) WTF? You wrote to GreenTerrorists? I never read anything from you that you wrote to them! Oh, I meant something else, sorry!

(Keith) What did you just say? Then you try to change the subject about GreenTerrorists? Ziimaya, do you work for them, because you said that you never read my email?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Keith, just like you, I do not want to discuss anything about my occupation, for right now that is! Bartender 3 more please and pass me that Joint again! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) WTF? Ziimaya, really? You said you did not read my email that I sent to GreenTerrorists? You just can not drop a subject on me and expect me to figure out what and who you are?! Tell me what you know about GreenTerrorists?! And who they really are, and especially about you?!

(Ziimaya) I can see Whiskey sinking loose lips! Keith, like you, let's wait until later to talk, first let us get to know each other more, OK?

(Keith) No Ziimaya! Your Drunken Lips sunk your Rum Ship already, time for those lips to save your ass now, before you die on Earth, along with the rest of the World, on the Illdominatis' Sinking Oil Tankers! Tell me about you and GreenTerrorists right now! Take another drink and a Toke, to loosen up your tight lips! Just like how Women like to open up their lips when they get drunk and High! Haha! Nothing against the Women, but I do like to drink and smoke with them! They are the type to educate you, rather than to use you!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Hahaha, maybe I should get my Wife Drunk and High one night! Thanks Bartender! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Pour us one more please! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Oh yes, down the Drainpipe! And another one please Bartender, for all of us! OK Keith, my lips are loosened up now! I will tell you what I know about GreenTerrorists!

When the first time we saw GreenTerrorists, I am meaning my friends who are Scientist and I, we saw a GreenTerrorists Protest on the TV Fakenews, and the GreenTerrorists Activists were being arrested for protesting the Killing of Whales! We were amazed how the GreenTerrorists Activists were not afraid to go on Rafts and trying to stop big Fishing Boats from slaughtering Whales! But it seemed like each week, GreenTerrorists were on TV again, and the GreenTerrorists Activists being arrested for Protesting! So my friends and I somehow found a way to infiltrate GreenTerrorists Terrorist Cell Organization, and now we are all on the Executive Board for GreenTerrorists, making some of the calls during Protests! My friends and I also thought the GreenTerrorists Activists could help us to find a way to stop the World from becoming Extinct! But like Everyone we have met so far, no one has the faintest Idea what is happening to our Earth! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here you go Keith, looks like you can use a Hit too!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! 3 more Bartender! Oh, by the way, nice GreenTerrorists.com Website, ouch, what Harsh Words against the governments, I wonder why the Illdominati hasn't shut down www.GreenTerrorists.com Website?! By the way, who did GreenTerrorists Website? And, what did you learn from GreenTerrorists, nothing?

(Ziimaya) Yes, I did learn one important thing from GreenTerrorists, and only one thing we have learned from them! How to make videos to create more havoc and chaos amongst the World, trying to get the whole World to

join as One, and Protest on all of the Streets throughout the World! And this is where the arrests come in, to flood the Illdoominati Court Systems, preventing others from being prosecuted! 90% of GreenTerrorists Protesters get their cases thrown out of Court, because they will drag the case out as long as they can, costing Courts and the Taxpayers hundreds of thousands of Dollars each Year!

If the Judge imposes a Fine, the GreenTerrorists Activists will refuse to pay what the Judge demands as a Ransom, and with Thousands of GreenTerrorists Activists in the same Courtroom at the same time, the Illdoominati has no room inside of their Jails that they have built around the World! If the Judges do throw the GreenTerrorists Activists in Jail, it only prevents others on Earth from being thrown in Jail too, when the Jails are full of GreenTerrorists! Haha, a win, win, fight for Everyone on Earth!

This is why all of the governments around the World fear GreenTerrorists, and what the GreenTerrorists can do to them! This is why my friends and I have infiltrated GreenTerrorists, hoping for a break for us one day, to try to save Earth! Pass that Joint to me, boy did my lips sink my Oil Tanker! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

As for the Web Designer? One of the GreenTerrorists Activists stumbled upon a Website called www.HempPublishingCompany.com, he has over 800 Mini Stories, Song Lyrics and Poems for Public Domain! So GreenTerrorists contacted the Owner asking him to design www.GreenTerrorists.com Website for Free, and within a few days we had www.GreenTerrorists.com up and going! Yes, the Art Work on www.GreenTerrorists.com Website is amazing what he did, but GreenTerrorists had troubles over the Photos' Copyrights, the Illdoominati tried to shut GreenTerrorists down for Copyright Infringement, but the Court decided on the GreenTerrorists side, since no money was being made, only for Educational Purposes, plus he did things to the Photos, to prevent any Infringements on Copyrights, just like a Patent, you change a few things here, and tweak a few things there and Bam! Your rich off of some one elses' ideas! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I hope smoking Marijuana does not cause me to sink my Life too?! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Keith!

(Keith) Thanks, cough, cough, cough, cough! Haha, Ziimaya! I was the one who designed GreenTerrorists Website, I am the owner of Hemp Publishing Company, which the Illdominati has my Website Shut down from the Words I have written! I am going to a New Web Host, hoping a different IP Address will get my Website back up! You can not find Hemp Publishing Company on Google anymore!

(Ziimaya) WTF? Are you serious Keith, you are the Owner of Hemp Publishing Company? Haha, such a small World, I was hoping to meet you one day to say thanks for Web-Designing GreenTerrorists Website, it has drawn in Millions of Activists, people really were amazed how your Website drew them into becoming GreenTerrorists Activists, because they became so mad at the Illdominati government! Some even said Keith, after reading some parts of your Website, it brought tears to their eyes! It put that much sorrow into their Souls from what is happening to the Children of this World! Amazing how your Words Keith, influence others! 3 more drinks Bartender, what a day this has been so far!

(Keith) Yes, others have told me some of my Poems that I wrote, were talking about them and about their Life, where it put chills throughout their Bodies, making them throw the Poem on the Ground! My Words hurt Others that much!

I was told to write a Poem one day, somehow the Hand Written Poem was put behind a Locked Window on a Cruise Liner on the Mediterranean Sea, inside the Captain's Control Room! As the Symbolic Symbol for their Cruise Ship! And when the Cruise Liner is sunk because of Old Age, so will my Poem go down with the Sinking Ship! Just like a Bell on a Boat!

That day I realized how powerful my Words are to Others!

Listen Ziimaya, it is not me who writes what I wrote in Life! I write what I am being told to write, I hear a voice in my ear that tells me each Word to write, seems strange, but some days I can not keep up with the Words that I hear, while typing! Maybe I am hearing my Third Eye speak to me, who

knows, even an Angel speaking to me? I know it is not me! Because there are times that I am told to write, right now! And I have refused! Within seconds Sharp Pains shoot throughout my Body, dropping me to the Ground in severe Pain! When I start listening to this Voice and start Writing, the Pain then goes away! When I am told to write now, I do what I am told to do in life, no questions asked! Which my Words tend to try to save Earth, and the Children who are living upon it! Why? Maybe it is because I have Grandchildren, and Whoever tells me what to Write, maybe wants to see them grow up and die of Natural Causes when they get old, and not die in any War the S.U.A./Britain Illdoominati have started!

What I am telling you Ziimaya and about our day, will one day be written in a Book! Why? When I was in Bocas De Torro, Panama, I was told to write a Book called World's Extinction months before I met you, but somehow you popped up in my Jigsaw Puzzle Story, so all I have to do is write about what I am hearing today! And I can not say no and not finish my Book, I hurt as it is, I do not need any more Pain in my Life! Haha! I will only listen and type the Words I hear to finish my EBook for the World to read one day, for Free!

Then I can relax again, for a short period of Time! I still need to Finish my Death Bed Story called, The Yellow Roach! Haha!

Now, I know when I am done writing my Book called World's Extinction, the Illdoominati will send their 13D Cloned Task Force after me for some Law they made up and I have broken, but I only am going to do what I am told to do in Life, and if I am Murdered like how they murdered Others who talk bad about the Illdoominati or I find myself in their Prison for my Words?! May it be! I would rather fear the One who tells me to Write, than to fear my Illdoominati government like the Billions of Humans do on Earth!

Because what the Illdoominati can do to me in their Prisons and Torture Chambers, will never compare to the Pain I have felt before deep inside of me, for refusing to do something, I was told to do!

And many times that I have written Words, then Proofread to correct my mistakes because of typing so fast, and the Words I wrote, brought tears to my eyes! And wondering, Who is really speaking to me?!

(Ziimaya) The Poem you wrote? Do you know it? I sometimes like to hear Poems that others have written?! For the Captain of a Cruise Liner putting your Poem inside of a Lock Window in a Captain's Control Room, your Poem must have had an Impact on others!

(Keith) Sure Ziimaya, here is the Poem! I hope you like it, like they did!

OCEAN WITH NO MOTION

I can not solve the problem,
Because I can not find a Clue.
I'm out in the Ocean,
And the Ocean is Blue.
The Birds are always singing,
As they're flying in the wind.
I can not unwind,
Because my problem is within.

I love to tell a Story,
But my Story is for the old.
The old is hard of hearing,
So my Story is untold.
It is about the Future,
About life down the road.
But they say they're at the finish,
The finish without a goal.

If they had a way of hearing,
My Story would be told.
Life is Forever,
And It's worth more than Gold....

Let me ask you a question Ziimaya? Do you believe in a Second Life? Do you think that after you die, you become a Ghost in your Second Life to haunt People Forever or to be able to travel to any Star that you would like to go to?

(Ziimaya) What time is it?

(Keith) It is Time to drink a Beer! It is Time to Smoke a Joint! It is Time to figure out what you want in your Life! It is Time to try to save the World! Which Time would you like to be in right now, Ziimaya?!

(Ziimaya) It seems like it is the Time for Everything, and I want to be in that same Time Period! Bartender 3 more and pass me the Joint!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough.

(Ziimaya) Thanks and cheers! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Keith, Time is running out, and I need to try to figure out why the Oceans and Seas are getting Warm, while the Ice Glaciers are melting, and yet?! All of the Lakes, Rivers and Dams have all dried up around the World, and now the World is Floating away from the Sun into Outer-Space, and it is the only one question that has brought me to drinking today, knowing one day the World's Extinction will become reality for the World to see! And my Bloodline will never be able to live upon this Earth again, nor Anything that has been created upon this Earth!

And by the way Keith, nice Poem, I can see others wanting to save your Poem, until their Ship sank with It inside, making your Poem become Priceless, in the Mediterranean Sea!

But Keith, tough question to answer about a Second Life?! I heard many Stories about People dying and coming back to Life again! When they died,

they saw themselves lying down and saw the People all around trying to bring them back to life, and they will remember those People when they come back to Life! But I heard other Stories where People went towards a Bright White Light and they saw and talked to their Loved ones who died before they did! Then they were told it was not their time yet, and were revived back to Life! Then I heard others seeing Hell, and Souls were falling into the Fire Pits of Hell! Scarey, but I think the Back from the Dead Stories were True! As for you Keith?

(Keith) The Bright White Light? Yes, I saw the Big Bright White Light when I was alive and well!

(Ziimaya) Bartender pass me that Joint please, I need to hear Keith's Story in another Realm! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Keith, you saw the Creator who is a Big Bright White Light while you were alive, how? Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Give me that Joint! Cough, cough, cough, cough! When I was around my 40's I thought my Creator could talk to me, others thought I was crazy in the Brain, so did my Family! One night I asked God if the Devil once sat on the Left Hand side of Him, who now sits on the Left Hand side of You? A Voice in my ear told me to come up and find out for myself!

My Spirit was lifted from out of my body and I entered into Darkness! I looked all around in the Darkness, then turned to my right and saw a Bright White Light, I turned back to my left again, it was complete Darkness! I looked back to the right hand side of me again and I saw the Big Bright White Light, then I looked down as I was being seated into a Golden Thrown, and when I sat down both my arms were placed on the Golden Thrown Rests, where I felt at Peace finally in Life, then I looked back at the Big White Bright Light and a White Arm came from out of the Bright White Light and wrapped around my shoulders! I felt electricity flowing throughout my Soul and then I heard a Voice that said, "Child it is you who sits on the Left Hand

side of Me now!” The next thing I knew, my Soul was falling! When I felt my body again, I flew out of bed and got up walking around wondering WTF just happened to me? But what really scared the Hell out of me, my heart was beating so fast, it felt like I had slammed Cocaine and Meth at the same time! 11 hours later I went to the Doctor, and after the Nurse took my pulse, the Doctor runs into the Examine Room, telling me I need to go to the Emergency Care ASAP to remove the Illegal Drugs that I have taken! Because he has never seen or heard of a heart rate like it before, and he told me my heart is about to explode! I finally convinced him what had happened, and he left the Examine Room, with his Lips shaking, like if a Baby was about to cry!

It took a few days for my heart to beat normal again, I just hope it never happens again to me! As for me believing in a Second Life? I was told by that same Voice I heard many Years ago, I get to travel the Stars beyond the reach of God’s Hand, to travel to any of the Stars that I want to see, and to see what else was created by some other Creator! Then report back to my God and tell Him what I saw during my travels! Strange, but this Story is so True, believe it or not?!

(Ziimaya) So, do you think that you will be reincarnated into another body form to travel the Stars Keith?

(Keith) Good question Ziimaya, who knows? Many Humans believe in reincarnation, but I would hate to be reborn upon this World again, and to see what will have become of It! Not a pretty sight to see for my Great Grandchildren either! But for me to travel beyond God’s reach of His Hand, I would have to travel in Spirit Form, and I do not think even the Aliens can travel that far into Outer-Space! But if I had a Second Life Ziimaya, I would Love to travel the Stars and see what other Creators have created! Of course, it is Impossible to even see all of the Creations that were created upon this Earth! Which I have seen more Creatures on Earth, than one’s Mind can remember! But for me, I can still see Vividly, Everything that I have seen on

Earth, and Everything living upon Earth! This is why God wants my Soul to travel the Stars!

One thing I would be looking for in the Stars, and it would be the Largest and Tallest Living Things, living or growing on any Planet! When I see the California Sequoia Redwood Tree while standing underneath It, there is nothing more beautiful on Earth than that view looking above into the Sky trying to see It! It makes you feel so small while living upon Earth!

(Ziimaya) I have never seen a Sequoia Redwood Tree before, makes me want to go see One right now!

(Keith) Bartender pass the Joint to me, and pour 3 more for us, because it is time to spill my guts all over Everyone, and tell a Story that will make you even want to spill your guts too! OK Ziimaya, are you too drunk to remember what I am about to tell to you? No?! Great! Then cheers to another drink in our lives!

(Ziimaya) Cheers! Keith, if it is a Story to help me and my Family and the rest of the World out in Life, so we can see another day upon this Earth, please spill your guts all over me! Bartender 3 more for us!

Cheers!

(Keith) Cough, Cough, cough, cough! Cheers! Three more please, and Ziimaya, might as well hold on to this Joint for a while, and take a Hit here and there to keep it lit, you're going to have to Smoke a lot to absorb what you are about to hear, OK?

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough, OK!

(Keith) My Dad took me to the Oilfields when I was 5, and he taught me everything he knew about the Oilfields of that Time Period, but at that time in the 60's the Illdominatis' Oil Companies were taking fresh Water from where-ever they could find it, and they turned that Water into Steam and injected the Steam into the Thick Tar Oil Pits to heat it up, so that they could extract the Tar Oil from the Earth, to make "Plastic" with, which Oil Plastic is Killing our Oceans' and Seas' Wildlife!

Many Men and Women have lost their lives while working in the Oilfields, by being burnt to Death. Now mind you, this goes on throughout California! Not including other parts of the Earth where Tar Oil Pits are found! The Illdominatis' Oil Companies makes Plastic Waste from the Tar Oil, which every Human on Earth uses each day! And the Oil Plastic is now covering our Earth with this Petroleum Waste Product, which takes Thousands of Years for Oil Plastic Waste to deteriorate!

Now, the Illdominatis' Oil Companies every Day are injecting Hundreds and Hundreds of Billions of Gallons of Fresh Water into the Earth and turning the Water into Steam and injecting it into our Earth; To never be seen again!

Let me repeat this to you, so you will not forget what I said! The Illdominatis' Oil Companies are taking our Drinking Water from the Lakes and Rivers every Day and injecting it into the Earth, and never allowing our Drinking Water to return back to Earth! Now I repeated this, so you can absorb what I just told you! This is one of your Missing Jigsaw Puzzle Pieces that you have been searching for all of your Life, Ziimaya!

But wait, my Evil Jigsaw Puzzle Story is not over with yet! When I was 21, I worked on Work Over Rigs. I worked on an Oil Rig that followed the Drilling Rigs on the Naval Petroleum Reserve, which was located near Bakersfield, California. After the well was drilled, we came in with an Oil Rig and laid pipe into the well, blowing out holes in the casing with explosive tips, and perforating the casing. One day an Oilfield Engineer was on the job, and like me, I need to know everything that I do in Life, plus what every one else is doing! Just like our Evil Illdominati government is doing to all of us! I asked the Oilfield Engineer why are they drilling hundreds of

Wells, when there is no Pumping Unit on any of the Wells?! He told me these Wells are being drilled to Water Flood the Oil Zone. I asked him, “Water Flooding, what does this mean?” He explained to me that they are taking Fresh Drinking Water and they are injecting it into the Earth at a High PSI, which the Fresh Water goes to the bottom of the Oil Pits, causing the Oil to rise up into other Oil Wells that they have drilled elsewhere! The Engineer said, “This way we do not have to pump any Oil out of the ground with Oil Well Pumps, because there is lots of sand in the Oil Pits, causing the Oil Well Pumps to seize! Years later I became a Mechanic and was working on the Water Pumps that were being used to Water Flood with! One night a Naval Petroleum Reserve Mechanic took us fishing along the California Aqueduct, and we entered into one of the Water Pump Stations that was taking the Water out of the California Aqueduct and injecting LA’s drinking Water into the Earth, while Mono Lake in California, and Rivers, Lakes, and Dams too have dried up, along with the Streams in California, but also? The rest of the World’s Lakes and Dams have also dried up too! Los Angeles, California is now turning Ocean Water into drinking Water now, because there is not enough Water now to supply all of California’s Citizens, and the Agriculture in California?!

Many Farms are now drying up in California, and Millions of Humans are now starving to Death! Take another Hit Ziimaya, before the Joint goes out!





(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! WTF Keith?! What did you just tell me right now?! Let me repeat what you just said; That Our Oceans and Seas are drying up, along with our Glaciers, Lakes, Dams and Rivers, because the Illdominatis' Oil Companies are injecting our Earth's Fresh Water into the Earth, only to remove Oil and turning it into Plastics? What The Fuck are they all smoking?! Crack Cocaine?! They are all Brain Dead to have this happening to our Earth! They are Killing our Earth and no one is saying

anything about this? What the Fuck is wrong with the Human Beings on this World?! To allow the Illdominatis' Oil Companies to Kill our Earth this way?! I have never heard of such an Evil Murdering Thing like this before Keith, wow, thanks for opening up my Third Eye! It has been closed for so long!

(Keith) What is really chilling and it will make you wonder how the Illdominatis' Oil Companies have been doing this for so long?! California's Water Table inside the Earth is also being sucked up dry, as the Farmers need Water for their Farms, using Water Wells, and the Illdominatis' Oil Companies are drilling for new Water Wells, trying to find more ways to find Water to inject into the Underground Oil Pits, since the Lakes and Rivers have all dried up! Now, the Farmers have to Pump Water from the Water Table for their Crops, as the Oil Companies are also pumping Water out the California's Water Table and pumping California's Farmers' Water into the Oil Pits, and it is causing California to sink into the Earth!

The Illdominatis' Oil Companies keep this a secret, they do not want the World to know what they are doing with our River's and Lake's Drinking Water, as their Oil Tankers ground on Shore and spill the Oil all over the Earth in the mean time?! Oil needs to become Outlawed, and stop the drilling for Oil, and extracting our Oil from Earth using Water from Earth, because the Oil Companies are going to Extinct our World, and how?! I am not done with my Evil Illdominati Jigsaw Puzzle Story yet Ziimaya!

(Ziimaya) You're not done yet, how come Keith? Cough, cough, cough, cough! Haha, I bet there is a lot more to talk about the Illdominati, it seems?! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Best for me to Smoke more, to absorb more of your Jigsaw Puzzle Pieces inside of my Brain! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Pass me the Joint please! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here you go Bartender, looks like you need to cough too, Haha, and pour 3 more please!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Hahaha, I like the way you talk to us Bartender! Cheers! OK, to finish my Story on how the World will become Extinct?! We need to first look at the Chemtrails in the Skies, which are being used to try to Cool down the Earth, but what the Illdoominatis' governments are using, also is Killing our Earth's Soil and Water supply, where Everything on Earth is dying now, just like how all of the Forests have died off from the Chemtrails throughout S.U.A. and Bustralia, and now the Wildfires just clear out the Dead Wood Trees throughout the Nations, along with the Humans' Homes made from Wood!

Nothing can grow now in the Soil where Chemtrails were used by their Evil Illdoominatis' governments, and what Water is left on Earth was also polluted by Chemtrails! Or by Rounddown used on GMO Vegetables and Fruits, which were developed and sold by Monsanto and the Humans are now dying of Cancer throughout their Bones and Body, but to make you really quiver and want to leave this World somehow?! The biggest threat of the World's Extinction for Mankind, almost all of the Bees have gone Extinct, because of Chemtrails or Monsanto's Deadly Chemicals! And now there is a shortage of Fruits and Vegetables on Earth, because Bees are needed to pollinate Flowers! Once all of the Bees are Extinct upon Earth, so will the Humans die off and become Extinct, along with Hundreds of Thousands of Plants and Trees!

All of this is caused by the Illdoominatis' Oil Company's Deadly Chemicals they have created from Oil! Prime example; Agent Orangepeal was one of the Deadliest Chemicals sprayed upon the Humans and Crops for Chemical Warfare or used on the War on Drugs, Killing my Marijuana that I need to survive in Life! To this day no one has been arrested for Killing hundreds and hundreds of thousands of Human Beings around the World during the Illdoominati Wars and their Drug Wars, just like what Rounddown is doing to

the Humans, Earth's Soil and our Water Supply! Rounddown is used as a short term for; "Round up every Living Thing and Kill them all off!" By the way, Bayerly owns Monsinto now! A bigger Murdering Illdominati Drug Company, now with more Killing Power from their Oily Hands!

Now, our Water from around the World has been injected into the Earth to remove Oil, causing the Rivers, Lakes, Oceans, Seas and Glaciers to disappear at an alarming rate!

Let me ask you only one Question Ziimaya?!

Why is it not Raining anymore around the World?!

As our Lakes and Dams have dried up all over the Earth, so has our Atmosphere dried up too, preventing it to Rain upon the Earth! The Earths' Rainwater is also in the Illdominatis' Oily Money Pits!

Over 50 Million People in Africa are dying of starvation right now, not including the rest of the Worlds' Humans, because there is no more Rain coming from our Earth's Atmosphere!

Hundreds of millions of Humans look like Skeletons now, walking around upon the Earth looking for Food, because of the Earth has Dried Up! I repeat, the Earth has Dried Up, because of the injection of Earths' Water into the Illdominatis' Oil Companies' Oily Money Pits!

Farmers around the World have given up on their Lands, and have moved to big Cities to live, but even Cities do not have any Water for the Humans to live on, as the Sand Storms are now covering up Cities around the World!

But please let me not stop just here to make you think more! As the Rivers and Lakes are drying up all over the World, because of Water Flooding, the Glaciers around the World are also melting at an alarming rate, right?!

Animals like Elephants and Rhinos are also dying from the Droughts upon the Earth!



Where is all of the Water that once was stored in the Ice Glaciers? It seems that Lakes and Dams would be overflowing, or the Oceans and Seas would have risen, but yet they are not?! So, what happens to the Oceans and Seas, if no more Rivers are flowing into the Oceans and Seas? The Oceans and Seas heat up, Killing the Coral Reefs and the Fish that need Coral to survive on! Humans need the Fish to survive in Life too! There is another missing Piece of the Puzzle you were looking for Ziimaya!

Not only this, the Erosion of our Earth?! Scientists and the FakeNews Media are trying their best to convince you that the Seas and Oceans are rising because of Global Warming from the melting of the Glaciers! I have seen Sea Shores being washed away in a matter of one Year! Lots of Land being devoured into the Oceans and Seas each day, from Clear Cutting of Trees next to Rivers and Lakes!

Bartender please pour me a glass of Water this time and hand me some peanuts! Oh yes, these peanuts taste good, thanks!

Imagine now these Peanuts are balls of dirt and rocks being washed away into the Sea and see what happens as I pour in the Peanuts! The Sea Poureth over when dirt and rocks are added. I have seen 5 feet of valuable Sea Shore disappear in one night, leaving the owner living in panic, knowing the next

storm will take his House away! San Blas Islands in Panama are disappearing at an alarming rate, as the Sands get swept into the Caribbean Sea.

Bartender hand me the Salt please. I am afraid to taste the Salt like I did the Peanuts, Fluoride in the Salt?! I see Fluoride all over Mexico and in Colombia, in all the Salt that they sell in the Stores! I buy pure Sea Salt, and hard to find these days in Colombia, without Fluoride!

By the way Ziimaya, my Fingers, Hands, Legs and Toes Cramp Up, causing extreme Pain, and sometimes I can not walk or grab onto anything! The Spasm Cure is? So simple to cure the Spasms, just take a small amount of pure Sea Salt with Water! 10 minutes later your Leg Spasms and Hand Spasms are gone! Pure Sea Salt has all of the Minerals your Body craves for, plus it is a Natural Electrolyte for your Body's Electricity to function right! This is why People have Spasms, because their Body is Short Circuiting!

I could become really rich, just by selling Pure Sea Salt in Water, with some Natural Flavoring, and calling it "Spasm Cure!" Haha, and charging 50 Dollars a bottle and only Pennies to make it! Fools are buying Spasm Cure Products and giving all of their money away to others, for a Non-Cure!

Wait a minute, I like buying .com names. Can I look? Thanks!

www.SpasmCure.com Available?! Wow! Great! Buy now!

Haha, how it is so simple to make money these days! And so simple to Bankrupt Illdominati Pharmaceutical Companies who Manufacture Muscle Spasm Medicines that their Doctors sell for them to their Patients, only to Kill their Patients! I can see the Illdominati 13D EDA Cloned employees trying to shut another one of my Websites down, because my Spasm Cure Website mentions the Word, "Cure!" Haha! Damn, how my Words Love to push the right buttons in Life!

Haha! Just like GreenTerrorists, how those Words bring up the Red Flag for the BFI and ICA! Oh, if you do not mind Ziimaya, I will tell my Customers to also visit www.GreenTerrorists.com! So Two Stones for the Price of One, to Kill the Illdominati Giant with!

Of course, my Advice and Cures are always Free to the Public! Why work?! When the Illdominati government pays me to Smoke Marijuana, off the Job!

Hahaha! Only for me to Kill the Illdominati Giant who feeds me?! By only using my Words; That Kills more than any Stone on Earth?!

Cheers! 3 more Bartender, because it seems that this is the only thing that you can do in life! Just a Joke! Haha!

Sorry for me taking up your time Ziimaya!

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith, I am learning so much from you! But thanks so much for your Free Advice! My Wife and I have Muscle Spasms, and Zii and his Doctors could never figure out why?! Here, at least let me buy you a drink for your Free Advice to “Cure” my Wife and I with! Bartender, yea, I can see you know what to do!

Cheers Keith, and thanks for educating me the right way! Like the drunken women do to you?!

But back to your Salt Story, so I can learn more?!

(Keith) Imagine the Salt being the Sand from the Guna Islands, so let’s pour Sand into our Sea and see what happens? The Cup Poureth Over more, like the Oceans and Seas are pouring over our Land on Earth, as the Sands and Beaches are swept away! But idiots do not think like I do! Nor will they ever think like I do!

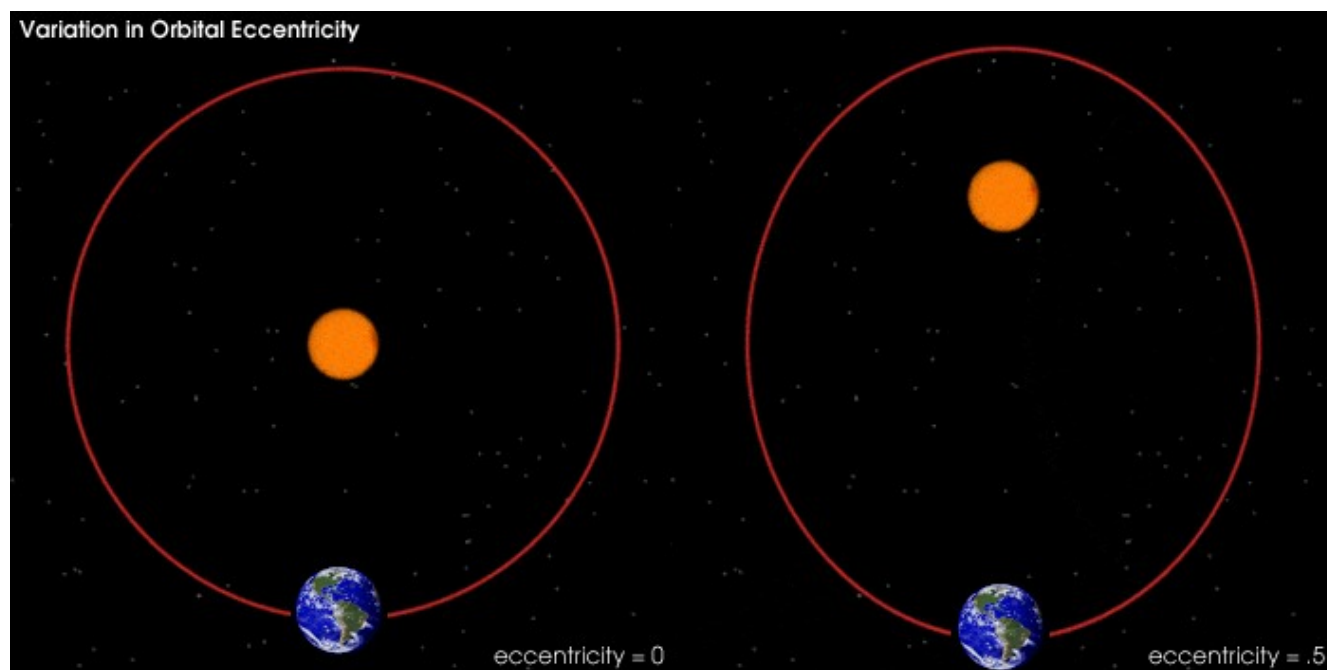
(Ziimaya) Cheers! Now Keith, since you seem to be smarter than I am, what is causing the Earth to pull away from the Sun?

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Time to roll up another one! Here Bartender roll all of us up a Joint to smoke, after you pour 3 more! Because this is going to be another long and Scarey Story again for Everyone to smoke on, and to really think about the rest of your lives! OK, are you ready or not?!

Cough, cough, cough, cough!

I think I know what the real reason why the Earth is floating away from the Sun every Year! Matter of fact, I know why! The distance the Earth is pulling away from the Sun does not mean much now, but I know that Earth is only going to be pulling away further and faster in Outer-Space than what the Humans will realize, but then it will be too late for them, which I think it is already too late for the World! Because every time the Earth goes around the Sun, and the Sun swings the Earth outwards then the Earth is pulled back into the Sun as it Orbits the Sun again for one more Year! The Earth is only getting slung further out each Year, until one day Earth loses Its Gravitational Pull to the Sun! And Earth to be slung into Deep Outer-Space!

Ziimaya, what if the Earth pulls away from the Sun more than 10,000 kilometers, what will it have on the effect of the Earth? Common sense would tell you that the Earth will only get colder, and every Living Thing on Earth needs the warmth of the Sun to survive in Life! We Humans need the Sun Light for Vitamin D, which also Sunlight with Calcium and Vitamin C cures Cancer, but the Doctors will tell you that the Sunlight is harmful to your health, and to smother yourself with Deadly Chemicals, to prevent Sun Rays from touching your skin, but also Killing the Coral when you jump into the Sea!



What if Fossil Fuels were part of the Earth's Magnetic Field to keep us from floating away from our Sun? Some People might call this a Conspiracy?! I think otherwise! Think Ziimaya, the Earth is one Big Magnet, just like our Sun is, but Earth needs Its' Weight as our Gravitational Pull with the Sun! But what if the Magnetic Field of our Earth weakens? Now imagine Oil, Natural Liquid Gas, Coal, Trees and Water on Earth being part of the Magnetic Field of the Earth? But what will happen if we burn up all of the Magnetic Field of the Earth, which is Oil, Natural Liquid Gas, Coal, and Trees on top of the Earth, which is too many Quadrillion Tons to try to even speak about that have been burnt up upon our Earth so far, since the first discovery of Oil and Coal in China around 600 BC!

I do not think that the Nudark Bomb is the cause of our Earth floating away from our Sun, but what if it was something internal inside of the Earth that is now missing, causing our World's Extinction? Another Missing Piece of the Big Jigsaw Puzzle that you are looking for, maybe?!

Mind you one thing Ziimaya, the Global consumption of Oil is even more impressive, reaching 36.4 Billion Barrels consumed in 2018. It will only grow even more each Year, until the Oilfields will run Bone Dry, then what? As our Earth weighs less, while It floats away even further into Outer-Space, and one day we become Star Dust again, as other Planets and Comets collide unto our World?!

Now mind you, each Barrel of Oil weighs 300 pounds, times that by 36.4 Billion Barrels of oil consumed in one Year.

(Ziimaya) It equals 10,010,000,000,000 pounds. This is not including the past many Centuries since Hemp Alcohol became illegal! Let's say since 1940's when good roads were being built, the World used around how many Hundreds of Trillions of Barrels of Oil, to this present day? Yes Keith, we have easily used Hundreds of Zillions of pounds of Oil since the first day Oil was discovered, which in reality it is the Full Moon tonight, let's go outside and see if it is still there?!

Oh good, the Full Moon is out tonight, and all of the Joints are rolled up, let's have a Joint Keith and Bartender!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Bartender for the lighter! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Everyone, look at the Full Moon, how big it really is, and it is about 27% the size of our Earth, but imagine Keith and Bartender, if all of the Oil that was taken from the World and burnt into the Atmosphere, but the Oil was rather poured all over the Moon, do you think the Moon would become a Black Sea of Oil? Just think how many Hundreds and Hundreds of Trillions of Barrels of Oil that have been burnt into our Atmosphere, and causing the Atmosphere to get Hotter, but where did all of this weight of Oil go to?! Into thin Air?! It is cold Keith, let's go back inside, I just wanted to prove a point to you!

(Keith) Pour us 3 more Bartender! It sure is cold outside tonight, nice to have heat in this Bar to keep us warm, using Liquid Natural Gas! OK Ziimaya, between 2006-2020 the Humans on Earth consumed 1,280,000,000 Barrels a day, times how many days in a Year are 365, equals 467,200,000,000! Then we times that to 15 Years and it equals 7,008,000,000,000 Barrels of Oil were consumed in the last 15 Years on Earth! So let's say when Mankind was consuming lots of Oil was around 1908 when cars were selling good? Let's take a few Years away, like 30 Years to allow us to times all of the Years Mankind has used Oil! So let's say 82 Years of World's Oil consumption times 7,008,000,000,000 Barrels of Oil equals 574,656,000,000,000 Barrels of Oil the Humans have consumed on Earth, but remember that Hundreds of Billions of Barrels of Oil have never been reported; for Tax Invasion purposes throughout the World! OK, each Barrel of Oil weighs around 300 pounds times 574,656,000,000,000 equals a whopping 172,396,800,000,000,000 Zillion Pounds of Oil have gone up in smoke in Earth's Atmosphere! The Earth is now 172,396,800,000,000,000 Zillion Lbs. lighter than it was before Mankind started to drill for Oil!

Remember the Moon weighs 73,477,000,000,000,000 Metric Tons! Around 20% of the Moon's weight has been removed from Earth, by the Humans removing the Oil from this World, and burning it up into smoke into our Atmosphere to Kill us all!

No telling how many Hundreds and Hundreds of Zillions of more pounds of Oil that was burnt into our Atmosphere, which was never reported to their Evil Illdominatis' governments who control almost all of the Oilfields on Earth? This is hard to believe how light our World really is right now Ziimaya? Could this be right Bartender, you have a calculator?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) OK Everyone, our Earth has lost over half of Its' Oil Reserves, but now let us dig much deeper inside of our Brain and Earth, and see what is else missing to be causing our Planet Earth to stray farther away from our Star each Year?! Petroleum Liquid Natural Gas is what is missing! Mankind has been burning Liquid Natural Gas since the first day it was discovered by the Humans! How many Hundreds of Zillions of Tons of Liquid Natural Gases have been removed out of the Earth and burnt up into our Atmosphere too?

The deeper I seem to dig into my Brain, the more I amaze myself! Haha, but it is really scaring the Hell out of me right now, thinking what Mankind has done to our Earth, as the World's Magnetic Field becomes weaker every Day from the loss of Fossil Liquids that are being removed from Earth?!

It is just like you taking pieces off a Magnet, the Magnet becomes weaker! So is our Earth's Magnetic Field becoming weaker!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Now Ziimaya and Bartender, I used to work in the Natural Gas Industry as a Mechanic, working on the Compressors that produced Propane

and Butane Gases! One thing about Natural Gas and how the Oil Companies get it out of the Ground? They get the Natural Gas out of the ground, by Fracking the Earth! But it comes with dangerous consequences! The Illdominatis' Oil Companies use our Fresh Drinking Water and add their Toxic Oil Waste and injected it into the Earth to break up or Frack the Earth, to allow the Natural Gas and Oil to flow freely! It contaminates our Water Tables also, now People with Land can catch their Tap Water in their Houses on fire, and all of their Farm Animals are Dead now! Thousands of Ranchers had to move off of their Land in the S.U.A. after the Illdominatis' Oil Companies Fracked for Natural Gas and Oil!

Not only that, there are now Earthquakes happening all over the World, after they Frack the Earth!

I remembered every Day going to work at the Naval Petroleum Reserve and seeing hundreds of Semi Trucks with Double Trailers loading up Petroleum Liquid Gases and taking the Trailers to cities, and selling the Petroleum Liquid Gases to the public, which all of Klanada, S.U.A., Mexico and all of Central and South America, not including the rest of the World that uses Liquid Natural Gases or also called Propane Gas, and the Humans burn It daily in their lives! OK, a gallon of Propane Gas weighs 4.2 pounds. The Global Propane market was estimated at 195.3 million tons in 2016. So how many Zillions of pounds of Petroleum Liquid Gases the World once stored inside of Her Womb, and where did all of those Zillions of pounds of Liquid Natural Gas, like Propane and Butane go to? Up in smoke and now the Liquid Natural Gases and their smoke left behind weighs nothing upon this Earth now, just like how the Diesel and Gasoline the Humans burn daily?!

The World weighs less now! It needed Its Weight like a Magnet would need Its' Weight to stay in place where it stands Motionless in Space, from the forces coming from the same type of Magnet! The Sun holds onto Earth like a Magnet would do to some type of Metal, but what if Liquid Natural Gases and Petroleum Oil were also being used for Earth's Gravitational Pull to our Star? Like I asked before, but with no response from anyone of you?!

There is no other reason why our Earth is pulling away from the Sun right now! One day Earth will collide into Jupiter, and there is nothing we can do

to stop it from happening! It is too late for all of us, maybe unless we can stop the rest of the burning of Petroleum Oil and Natural Gases upon this Earth today, but this will be impossible to close down all of the Oil and Natural Gas Companies around the World, this will take a Miracle to happen for Earth! If we all try to shut down the Illdominati Killer Fossil Fuel Companies, our Evil Illdominatis' governments will bring in their 13D Cloned Armies and 13D Cloned PigForce, and slaughter us just like how they did to the Native American Indians!

Now, I can only dig much deeper into my Brain, until it Caves in, so we all need not to forget about Coal being extracted from Earth too! In 1950, 2,000,000,000 Metric tons of Coal were consumed Worldwide! China has used Coal for over 3,000 Years and now they are the number one consumer of Coal in the World! Today the World consumes over 8,000,000,000 Metric Tons per Year, which 40 Cubic Feet of Coal weighs One Ton!

There are many ways for Mining Coal, one way is called, Clear Top Mining and the Tops of Mountains in S.U.A. and around the World have disappeared “Up In Smoke” to contaminate our Air that we breathe, but it also contaminated all of the Streams, Rivers, and Lakes in nearby areas of Coal Mining! Humans are also dying from the side effects of Coal Mining, just like Gold Mining!

The second way of Mining Coal, is to dig deep into the Earth and Mine the Coal out of the Earth, leaving Empty Coal Mine Pits, and sometimes the empty Coal Mines catch on Fire, and forcing Families to relocate! Also the bad news is that it takes thousands of Years for the Fire Burning Coal Mines to flame out!

Other Coal Mines will only fill up with the Lakes and Rivers from up above the Earth!

Did I answer your questions that you were looking for, Ziimaya? As how the World's Extinction becomes a Reality one day for Mankind, some way or another it's going to get you?!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! You made me speechless Keith!
Cough, cough, cough, cough! Matter of fact, I am choking on your Words!
Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) It looks like you like to smoke Weed Ziimaya, haha, take another Hit, you are going to need it for the ride back Home, thinking about today?! As for your question about the Moon and if all of the Oil that was consumed upon this Earth could fill the Moon up? I think what Oil, Liquid Natural Gases and Coal that the Humans have consumed, could easily weigh as much as $\frac{1}{2}$ of our Moon does! For sure the Oil consumed could Paint the whole Moon into an Ocean of Black Oil!

Think about how many Oceans and Seas of Oil and Liquid Gases have been extracted from the Earth since 33 BC, when we could have easily replaced Fossil Fuels with Hemp?!

Remember, the S.U.A. Dollar is backed up by Oil, so if the Oil prices drop, so does the value of the S.U.A. Dollar! S.U.A. and the World's Citizens should demand their Illdominatis' governments to have their Currency backed up by Gold, or better yet, Hemp! Haha, then I would become a very Rich Man one day! Richer than the Illdominati and their Fossil Fuel Companies combined! I own many Hemp Companies that deal with any type of Hemp Product! But no Hemp, so I am broke! Hahaha! Plus it will take Millions to have to start Producing Hemp Products, because I need Hemp Machines and a Factory Building!

Remember this also; You can use Hemp to build Hemp Homes, make Hemp Cars, Hemp Airplanes, make Hemp Clothes, make Hemp Paper to wipe your ass with! To do your Homework on! Or to make Hemp Paper Bags for Stores, to replace Plastic and Tree Paper Bags! Hemp can make Hemp Jet Fuel, Hemp Semi Truck Fuel and even Hemp Alcohol to run your car on! Make Hemp Methane Gas for homes or to create electricity for Cities! Better yet, Biodegradable Plastic can be made from Hemp, even Hemp can be used as a Medicine! Hemp Seeds are even good to eat! Hemp can also be used for Animal Feed! Do you not agree with me Ziimaya and Bartender, that we need to Outlaw the use of any type of Fossil Fuel and legalize Hemp instead,

so we can grow Hemp and put it into good use for the World, instead of Killing It with Fossil Fuels?! Plus let the Forests and Jungles grow back to Its' Natural State!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) One more thing the World needs to think about? Hemp can replace all of the Rain Forests and other Trees that have been cut down throughout the World, only to be burnt up in smoke, for Grazing Land for Cattle? One Sequoia Redwood Tree weighs 2.7 million lbs., tens of thousands of Redwood Trees have been cut down, since the first day of being discovered! Where is all of the weight to the Rain Forests' Trees and the other Trees from around the World have gone to now after being burnt up by Mankind or Natural Wildfires that have left Earth bare and naked? Fossil Fuel Smoke weighs nothing! Or at least this is what the Smart Humans will say, but I will get back to this subject in a moment!

OK! Our Star is a Magnet, pushing everything away from It or pulling everything into It! Our World is like a Round Bird flying in the Solar Winds coming from the Sun! If the Round Bird becomes lighter, the Solar Winds from the Sun will push the Round Bird backwards away from the Sun, just like what is happening to our Earth! I can not speak more of a Layman's Term to you than this! If an object becomes bigger and gains more of a Magnetic Gravity pull, our Sun will pull that Matter into the Star's Magnetic Field.

Now some Morons will say something to disprove my Theory about what I just mentioned to you, but Ziimaya let me ask you something, you seem not to be so dumb, haha, so funny! Sorry!

But if you had a Pound of Gasoline, Propane Natural Gas or Coal and you burnt it all in a container, do you think that container will be as heavy after burning the Pound of Gasoline, Propane Natural Gas or Coal? Or weigh less? I think once any type of Fossil Fuel is burnt, the Air has only the weight of the silt that will be left behind from the Fossil Fuels! Like how Diesel looks

like when Semi-Trucks blow out the Cancer Causing White or Black Silt that stinks really bad in our Atmosphere, and it is seen for many miles until a Rain comes and washes the Black Silt back into the Earth! But the Black Silt weighs nothing, this is why it floats up into our Atmosphere and stays there, polluting the Air that we all breathe!

But let us say if Earth's Matter still weighs the same after being burnt up into our Atmosphere, then where is all that weight being disposed in our Atmosphere? Our Atmosphere would have exploded into Outer-Space by now, but I do not see our Atmosphere expanding at all nor does it weigh heavier after all of Earth's Matter has been burnt up! For sure, if Fossil Fuels would weigh the same after being burnt up into our Atmosphere, our World's Atmosphere would have crushed all of us to Death by now, just like how the Illdominati are Killing Us, by crushing the World to Death with their Army Boots!

Something to ask a Scientist to do these types of Weight Tests, but I think you are smart enough to answer the question right, Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith, I am speechless once again! My body has become numb, I do not know if it is the Alcohol, or if it is the Marijuana, or just my Body being relieved now, knowing why our World is becoming Extinct! And the whole time it was right in front of our eyes, and Scientists for many Years have been trying to figure out where our Rivers and Lakes have disappeared, and we all thought that the Caves and Tunnels Mankind dug out looking for Minerals, maybe the Cavities have all filled in with Earth's Water, but us Scientist never thought about looking in the Oilfields for the resolution why the Earths' Glaciers. Lakes and Dams have dried up around the World, and our World is drifting away from our Sun!

(Keith) Haha, you can not just drive into a Illdominati Oilfield, there are armed guards at every gate! Then the rest of the World you have the S.U.A. 13D Cloned Midget Army guarding the Oilfields, just like how the Evil S.U.A. Illdominati government is having their S.U.A. 13D Cloned Midget Soldiers guarding the Opium Poppy Fields in Afghanistan, to overdose the

World with! It is a Multi-Zillion Dollar Industry for the S.U.A. and Sengland to have control of Earth, and they will Kill or die trying to stop someone from taking their Fossil Fuel Businesses away from them!

Ziimaya, when I wrote to www.GreenTerrorists.com and told them what I knew about Water Flooding, I never would have thought taking the Oil, Natural Gas and Coal out of the Earth would make the World lighter, until today while talking to you! But common sense is telling me, how so True that all of my Jig Saw Puzzle Stories can be Ziimaya!

Then look at how many Creatures have gone Extinct since Mankind started to collect information about all of the Species living on Earth? In the past 500 Years, they know of approximately 1,000 Species that have gone Extinct, which I think it is more than that, or very few Species exist now from poaching of their Skins and Furs, better yet, caused from the Oil Spills!

One last thing, then I can be relieved that the Illdoominati Killer Monkey is off of my back, and onto someone else's back!

What happens when you pour Water onto the Earth? Easy for Everyone to answer this one question?! The Earth absorbs the Water, and travels into the Earth to make Caves to Explore in! Empty Oil Pits and empty Natural Gas Pits, and what about the empty Coal Mines that are now left behind until Mankind's Extinction, or I should say the World's Extinction?! When will the Oceans and Seas fill up the Money Pits that are left behind? I will repeat this question later to you, if you do not mind?!

Could one day our Oceans and Seas replace the Empty Money Pits inside the Earth that the Illdoominatis' Fossil Fuel Companies have created for a living and to get very rich from Killing us and our World, and only to keep the Humans poor for all of these hundreds of Years, by having the Humans to use their Fossil Fuels, instead of Hemp?!

Bartender please pour us 3 more, because these statistics that I am about to tell you two, are very hard to swallow down!

Thanks, and cheers to our Death, because 4.5 million Humans die each Year due to the burning of Oil, Natural Gas and Coal into our Atmosphere!

Remember, these Substances are also called; "The Killer Fossil Fuels!"

I need a Hit now, this has even caused my Brain to rethink twice about Everything Living upon this Earth and inside of it, becoming Extinct! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

One more thing for the Skeptics to really think about, along with the Illdominatis' Fossil Fuel Companies, if one day they hear about my Theory for the World to think about?!

How do Satellites get sent into Orbit? The Illdominati NASA Satellites rotate around Planets, and the Planets finally shoots the Satellite into Deep Dark Outer-Space! One day our Sun is going to do the same thing to our World! Like the Sun is already doing, it is only a Matter of Time for the World's Extinction!

Once was taken, can never come back! Remember this!

(Ziimaya) I will remember this Keith and I will make sure the World remembers too!

(Keith) I wish I was rich Ziimaya, do you know why? I own HempAlcohol.com, HempAlcohol.net, and HempAlcohol.org! I put a Trademark next to Hemp Alcohol to Protect the Name, and I would like to make Hemp Alcohol and start putting Solar Powered Hemp Alcohol Portable Pump Stations in front of all of the Mom and Pop Stores around the World that has a Parking Lot, to fill up their Customers Vehicles with Hemp Alcohol for less than 10 Dollars a Tank! Roughly .50 Cents a Gallon, like it was in the 70's when I first started to drive!

What would it be like to be the only One on Earth to Shut down all of the Illdominatis' Major Oil Companies around the World, and be the only One person on Earth selling Hemp Alcohol?!

Hhhhm? It would also be nice to come up with some Brilliant Plan and be able to find a way to somehow create a Legal Ransom Note for the Illdominati Fossil Fuel Companies to pay a Legal Ransom of 2,220,000,000

UKKK Pounds, to make my Hemp Fantasy become a Hemp Reality, to save our World! Hahaha!

Bartender, more drinks for us to Celebrate my New Found Wealth, because I need to get drunk more, to figure out how I can Legally ask for Ransom Money from the Illdominati government?! Do you have any suggestions Bartender?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Thanks Bartender for that suggestion, for sure your Idea is going to work just perfect! The way I want it to!

What are you doing Ziimaya? You have a phone?

(Ziimaya) Everyone owns a cell phone Keith, I am texting GreenTerrorists Activists and tell them what you just told me, their GreenTerror is going to be pouring all over the Streets in every Nation on Earth! I am telling GreenTerrorists Activists to go protest the Oil Company's Gas Stations and Oilfields, and force the Oil Companies to shut down their Water Flooding Production for Oil and to stop any more Oil from being pumped out of the Earth, and demand that all of the Oil Companies that have injected Water into the Earth to remove the Oil, to be pumped back out of the Earth ASAP and send the Flood Water through a Water Treatment Plant to clean the Water from any Cancer Causing Agent that comes from the Oil, so Earth's Water can be returned back to the top of the World, so that the Earth can Rain once again to fill back up our Rivers, Lakes and Dams to where they are full again! And get the Ice Glaciers to grow back to Cool down the Oceans and Seas to save the Coral and the Fish that needs Coral to survive on! And maybe in Twenty Years the Farmers around the World can return back to their Farm Land and to feed the World again, when the Rains start pouring upon the Earth, like It did before Oil was ever discovered or before Steam Injection and Water Flooding was ever invented!

I know People are going to lose their Jobs and find themselves living in the Streets, once your Jigsaw Puzzle Story gets out Keith, and the Oil Companies, Natural Gas Companies and the Coal Companies will be forced to shut down, because Everyone on Earth will be afraid to work for any of the Illdoominatis' Oil and Gas Companies or Coal Mines, when GreenTerrorists Activists by the Millions are standing in front of their Fossil Fuel Businesses!

Send! Yes, my message just went through, thank God for Internet, to save our Lives! There were 222,000,000 Terrorist messages that were just sent right now, from just one push of a button! Hahaha! I Love Technology that the Illdoominati have created, well, just one Technology!

(Keith) Well it is time for us to pack up our things and go, because in just a few minutes the BFI will be crashing down the Bar Doors! And thanks for today Ziimaya, because it feels so good to get that Illdoominati's Killer Monkey off of my back today, and onto someone else's back to bare with for the rest of their Life, meaning you Ziimaya! Haha!

(Zii) Cough, cough cough, cough! What are you talking about Keith? Here Bartender, here! Take my Joint! I can not drive and smoke at the same time, the Illdoominati's Law says that I can't!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Ziimaya, don't you know that our own Illdoominatis' governments listens and reads every Word that you say or write on the Internet, and when some Words are used in content, this brings up a Red Flag, and your phone calls or emails are sent immediately to the ICA and the BFI for review! Your phone was on the whole time, sure they can not hear your voice, but they can surely hear mine and the Bartender's voice!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) We need to go right now, they are coming like hound dogs to sniff us out, best for you to return back to Brazil, before your Face becomes on the BFI's Most Wanted List! Why? GreenTerrorists is on the BFI's Terrorist Watch List! Every Word sent to GreenTerrorists Activists, the BFI and the ICA reads right away, because of my Words that I wrote for GreenTerrorists Website! They want to arrest Everyone who is involved with GreenTerrorists, even me, and I have never Joined GreenTerrorists Cell Organization, not yet anyway, hahaha! Because this is how much the Illdominatis' governments around the World fears the GreenTerrorists! And I can not believe that the GreenTerrorists Activists uses no Weapons, they only have their Words and Bodies to be used against their Illdominatis' governments! But I can see the Hundreds of Millions of volunteers who signed up to become a GreenTerrorists Activist, the Illdominatis' governments themselves fear the GreenTerror that GreenTerrorists brings with them onto the Streets!

(Ziimaya) Let's go Keith, you are right! There is one more Sense that I have from DNA Animals, I can Sense the Fear of Dying, and the Adrenaline kicks in, like how Animals can run faster when they are being attacked by a Tiger, and knowing they are about to die! I am having this feeling already; my Body right now is telling me to run like Hell! Thanks Bartender, it was nice to have talked to you! Hahaha!

Let's go Keith! No, not the front door Keith, let's go out the back door, my 4x4 is parked 2 blocks down the Street! Because I heard the Pigforce parks in front of bars, and when the drinkers leave the bars, a few blocks down the road they are pulled over, and arrested for drunken driving! Do you have a car Keith?

(Keith) I have not owned a car for over 17 Years, I always take a bus or taxi, or just walk on foot if I can, like I need to do right now before the Midget 13D Cloned Pigs will arrest us for what was said today!

Thanks Bartender, take care in Life, I had fun talking to you too! If the BFI Golden Umba Lumba 13D Clones ask anything about what was said by Ziimaya and I, tell the BFI the music was turned up loud, and you could not

hear us talking, OK? I will pay for my Tab and Ziimaya's Tab in cash, and my Card?

Thanks, and it was a good talking that you gave to us today, cough, cough, cough, cough! Finish this for me please, I hope one day we can talk again, hahaha!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Thanks Bartender once again, I left a good tip for you on the Bar, to keep your mouth shut up, when the BFI comes! Take care Brother! And again, nice talk that we had together, hope to have another conversation with you before I die one day! Hahaha!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(The Commander and Chief of S.U.A. Illdominati) OK my 13D Cloned Brothers and Sisters, it is time to bust down these doors to this Bar!

Remember our Death March Slogan! If one of us dies, we will all die trying to Kill the one who Killed one of us 13D Clones first! Remember the Illdominati Law says, "We can shoot to Kill first, so that none of us dies!"

Too bad the stupid Humans do not realize that this same Law also applies for them too! So be warned if these Humans know the True Law, because they can Kill us in Self Defense, since we are going to try to be Killing them first!

OK, Break down the Bars' Doors and Kill anyone you see on contact, except the Bartender, we will Kill him later, if he refuses to cooperate with us, and when the FakeNews arrives, we will let them film the Dead Human bodies, to show the entire World that we are doing the right things for Mankind's protection, by Killing the So Called Terrorists!

Break Down the Bar Door!

Freeze everyone, you are Under Arrest!

Throw the Bartender on the ground, and ask him where are the 2 men?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(BFI 13D Cloned Midget Piglet) Damn Sargent Piggier, the Bartender is deaf and mute! He doesn't know a thing! Plus he is Drunk as a Skunk, and smells like one too! No way in Hell am I going to put him in my Pigpatrol and take him to the Pig Station, to try to interview him! I will quit, before this happens to my 13D Pig Nose!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(The Commander and Chief of S.U.A. Illdominati) Release him then. Let's go try to find the Terrorists! Listen Pigpartner, while we are driving, I need to call the big wig from Sexxon!

(BFI 13D Cloned Midget Piglet) Sexxon?

(The Commander and Chief of S.U.A. Illdominati) Yes Sexxon, did you not hear about Pemexxon buying out Shell today, for Pemexxon to disguise their identity in case of other Oil Disasters, like a major Oil Spill in the Caribbean Sea, yes, this would be a major blow to Earth, this is when People's lives will be ruined, because they once lived off of the Sea to survive! Pemexxon can now blame it on Sexxon, to tell the World, you got screwed, like how we screwed you all of your Life!

Put your earphone plugs in, turn up the music as loud as you can!

(BFI Golden 13D Cloned Midget Piglet) OK Sargent Piggier, well do!

(The Commander and Chief of S.U.A. Illdoominati) Yea, let me speak to the president of Sexxon, yes, Mr. Dickwad!

Hello, Mr. Dickwad, sorry to have intervene in your Sexxon Affairs with others, but I think you and your Oil Company Sexxon might be in big trouble, from what I heard today, while illegally spying on the phones throughout the World, well, what I heard scared the living Hell inside of me, so much so, this will be my last day that I am working for you, or for anyone else, matter of fact!

I should have you and all of your Illdoominati Bankster Gangster friends arrested and execute each one of you, for our World's Extinction!

I hope what I heard today goes Viral like a Deadly Virus the Illdoominati create, and every Human on Earth will hear what I heard today, illegally! When I quit my job, I want all of those Millions of S.U.A. Dollars you promised me, or I will make sure my Coworkers execute you, like how they would Love to execute you! Haha!

I want 2,220,000,000 unmarked Bitecoins wired to my Bank within one hour, and please do not try to assassinate me like you have done to Everyone who has tried to shut down your corrupted Illdoominati Oil Company, when they try to say that you are stealing Trillions each Year from the Profit you make off of selling cheap gasoline at a very expensive price to the fools who do not want to invest in Electric or Hydrogen Cars!

What Bitecoins I will get from your Oil Company, for all of the Nations that I had the S.U.A./Britain Illdoominati government Armies to invade and conquer your Oil that you now sell to the World, these Bitecoins that I am Bribing from you will be enough to keep me and my Family alive, before the World's Extinction arrives! And Mr. Dickwad, deposit the Bitecoins into my account by ASAP, you have my Bitcoin account number, and Mr. Dickwad, if the Bitecoins are not there before I tell the President of S.U.A. to look for a new Commander and Chief for the S.U.A. Illdoominati?!

There are going to be hundreds of big Gay Men, who are willing to use up your White Ass's Finance! You get what I mean Mr. Dickwad?

(Mr. Dickwad - President of Sexxon) Yes Commander and Chief of S.U.A. Illdominati, your Bitecoins will be in your Bank Account in a few minutes, and thanks a lot, I made Hundreds of Trillions of Dollars from you, you deserve what you are asking for! Enjoy Life, like I will!

And tell King Donald Duck Rumproast, there will be another 222,000,000 Bitecoins sent to him within a few minutes, so that he can get re-elected into The Bloody White House, as long as they keep Syria's Oil for myself, and tell him, if he loses that Oil from Syria, he will end up Cooked, like how we Cook the Terrorists for our Oil on Earth, and I will become the BFI's Most Wanted! You tell him this, OK!

I have invested Trillions of S.U.A. Taxpayers Money trying to conquer 5 Nations, and yet they still have Iran to conquer?! Tell King Donald Duck Rumproast he will not be re-elected into any Bloody White House Office again! I still need Syria's Oil for a few more Years to pay off my debts, or until Syria's Oil runs Bone Dry! Hahahaha! And once again, thanks for lying for Sexxon to invade these Nations, without you, Sexxon would have gone bankrupt by now, because we were running out of Oil to sell to the World, but now we are the richest Illdominati Oil Company on Earth, thanks to you! Yahooo! Take care friend and thanks again Sargent! One more thing Sargent, before you hang up on me for good! I am going to send you another 50,000,000 Bitecoins for one more good evil deed! Put a Knockout on X-King Barack Insane Salami! That Oreo Salami, if he talks, his big loose Oreo Cookie Lips, will sink many War Ships and Oil Tankers around the World, if the World ever figures out what our Illdominati Oil Companies around the World are doing to this Earth, during the FakeWars to keep the Worlds' Oilfields to ourselves!

Make sure the Knockout Style is the same way you and King George Bushdick Sr., when he was the Chief Director of the AIC, Knocked Out JFK! I want to put that same fear into Everyone who works for or is an Illdominati!

(The Commander and Chief of S.U.A. Illdominati) OK Mr Dickwad, I will send out my BFI Knockout Team ASAP! As for you being rich for long and

having control of the Oil? Best to cash out your Illdoominati Oil Crock Stocks, and hide your ass somewhere in the Mountains, far away from Mankind! I know the GreenTerrorists are going to be looking for you, and your S.U.A. Army and Pigforce will not have the Manpower to Protect Your skinny ass from being eaten alive!

As for Keith, we will keep his mouth shut up, there is a BFI Death Warrant for Keith! Every FakeNews Station in a few hours will have his face on every TV Screen throughout the World, and yes, we have a reward for both their Arrests, Dead not Alive, so the Bounty Hunters will be crawling all over the Buses, Trains and Airports looking for Keith and his Partner, with their 50's!

And Mr. Dickwad, you better retire soon, while the going is good or you will never make it out alive, if they heard that you sold out their Nation to a bunch of Bloody Illdoominati Thieves who now run The Bloody White House for you! If you get my point, if not, a fool you really are, wanting to protect them anymore with your Trillions!

I too need to retire right now! Something tells me I will not have a job anymore after tomorrow, and I will only be in one of my Privately Owned Prison Jail Cells that I helped fund and built! Those Privately Owned Prisons have made a Multimillionaire out of me from the S.U.A. Taxpayers Dollars! I need to sell out my Crock Stocks in the Privately Owned Prison Industry right now, while I am getting really rich from you too! After this phone call, I am telling my Crock Stock Broker to cash out, and buy Bitecoins, so I can travel the World that I helped destroy!

Take Care Mr. Dickwad, I will try my best to assassinate Keith and Ziimaya, before they go public with the information that they know!

(Keith) Thanks for the ride Ziimaya, nice 4x4, who makes it?

(Ziimaya) I had this built by a retired NASA Engineer, who designed the Space Rover. It uses no Electricity nor Fossil Fuel, it only runs off of the Carbon Monoxide and the Oxygen that we breathe! Higher elevations the 4x4 can not run as well, so I have to use Water to create H₂O Gas for the fuel if I

have to. This 4x4 is the Future for Mankind, because Carbon Monoxide, Oxygen and Water is everywhere, but there is no way I want to show it to the World, the Illdoominati and their Fossil Fuel Companies will Kill me and the X-NASA Engineer in a Split Second!

Even the NASA Engineer is now fearing for his Life, after developing the Engine that this 4x4 uses. One of a kind Engine Keith, runs off a one piston. The engine and transmission puts out 3,800 horse power, enough power to go up anything I want to, or to tow anything I want to! You can Light Up the Tires doing one hundred miles an hour, if you stomp on the Air Pedal, but you have no control of the 4x4! Yea, I will never try doing it again! Almost rolled her!

(Keith) A 4x4 running off of the Air that we breathe, with that much Horse Power? I would like to work on this Engine, only to see how it operates! I can see the Oil Companies Killing you at the first Stop Light you stop at, and drive off with your 4x4, and dumping off your body, where they Killed you at, inside of your 4x4, and found burnt to the Ground, with the Engine not in it!

Sorry Ziimaya about the way I talk about my Illdoominati government and their Fossil Fuel Companies, I hate to be the type of person who only wants to bring sorrow and fear upon others, but what I talked about today, are the Scars in my Brain, left behind from the memories of the Illdoominati Terror Wars that I have heard about all of my Life! Those Brain Scars are left there until the day I die, and there is no Therapy or Medication that can block out what I have learned in Life from others, about the Illdoominati, which I barely touched their Iceberg, that is about to be Sunk!

But I never take anyone's Word, I only hear what they had to say, and I go out and do the research myself! And after hearing Engineers and Scientists explain how Everything works in Life, I go out and prove it for Myself! What I said to you today is all True! No need to lie to Anyone on Earth, why, when only one day you get caught in your lies? Then what? No one will ever listen to you! But there are the ones, who will fool others into believing what they say about others!

So many idiots have been Brainwashed by a Illdoominati TV Set, that they believe everything what the Fakenews and the Illdoominati government tell them what to believe and what not to believe in Life! We are all Humans, even you Ziimaya, and we all have to learn how to Love each other, instead of hating each other through violence and Wars, like I said before!

But it is all a Big Game to Depopulate the Human Race, while others cheer on for the Illdoominati Iztan Wars to continue on, until one day the Illdoominati Wars will be at their front doorsteps, then what? They will only see what they all wanted to see happen to them; And that is to Die in their Illdoominatis' governments' Bloody Hands!

You can drop me off here Ziimaya! I will catch a taxi to the Airport.

(Ziimaya) No problem Keith, but why the Airport? I can fly you to where you want to go, my Private Jet is sitting at the Airport, and we do not have to go through the STA's Molestation Hands! (STA) (Satans' Transgender Agency)

I can not believe Women will allow the STA to grope their Breast, right in front of Everyone in the Airport as they walk by? Well, the STA even grope the Mens' Balls in Public! How those 13D Cloned STA Sex Offenders, Love to go to their Jobs each day, in their Blue Transgender Suits!

Please fly with me Keith, if you are not in no hurry to go anywhere right now, but I am getting a feeling about something very bad is happening to you right now, let me turn on the Radio Fakenews and see what is brewing inside of the Devil's Mouth!

(FakeNews Radio Broadcaster) This is an Emergency Broadcast; I repeat this is an Emergency Broadcast Alert! The BFI has issued out a Dead not Alive Reward for the Slayings of 1 S.U.A. Citizen and another Suspect from an Unknown Region, which the BFI says the other Suspect is from Iran! The Wanted Suspects are now classified as the Number One Top Terrorists in the World for wanting to Kill our King and take down the S.U.A. Illdoominati government with Weapons of Mass Destruction. A reward for 100,000,000

S.U.A. Illdoominati Bitecoins will be given to the ones who have information on the whereabouts of the Dead Bodies of Keith or A.K.A. The Pinche Gringo or A.K.A. The Hippie Terrorist and his Partner A.K.A. Ziimaya, which BFI has no other information about this Man, only that he is also a Terrorist who needs to be Knocked Down ASAP! Please contact the BFI when they are Dead! Have a good night, and stay safe Everyone, it is a Brutal World out there that we all live upon, so let the Umba Lumba 13D Clones Protect and Serve you throughout the World!

(Keith) Wow Ziimaya, what a gut feeling you had about turning on the FakeNews, thanks! Yes, I think it is best that I need to travel back to Colombia, and ASAP! At least I know the Police and other friends who will help me hide there, if anything does arrive in my Town, like the BFI 13D Clones! Some friends know how to make unwelcome visitors disappear in a Heartbeat, and never to be seen again in the Jungles! I don't mean Killing them, only to bribe them off, for them to retire at an early age!

Haha, I do not want the Illdoominati, the BFI or the ICA to think that I want someone to Kill them, like how they have Killed over a Billion Children and Adults since the day I was born, no way in Hell would I want them to die like that! Keep them all alive inside their Privately Owned Prisons the Taxpayers pay for, to keep the innocent People in Jail, so the Prison Owners can get much richer! Throw away the keys instead after the Illdoominati and their 13D Cloned Employees are convicted and sentenced to Life in their own Prisons! But I would like to see them burning in Hell Forever, much more pain for them that will last Forever!

Now this is what I would Love to see happen to each one of the Illdoominati, after them putting me on BFI's Most Wanted List! Yes Ziimaya, it looks like I do need to fly back Home with you, there is a small Airport with the Immigration Office in Panama, near to where I live at! If we have troubles in Panama, we can pay off the Airport Officials, Soldiers and the Immigration to keep your Jet there for safety reasons if needed too! If the BFI are looking for us in the Sky!

If they are looking for us, I will be so easy to find! Everyone for Hundreds of miles knows who I am! Haha, so for the BFI trying to get me out of Colombia, will be very hard for them to do! Unless they have a helicopter, but still, I will have so much time to disappear into the Jungles that go on for Hundreds of Miles, if they do appear in the Village where I live at!

Do you know Ziimaya, you can not do this in the S.U.A., why? The Illdoominati government Thin Cut all of the Forests, meaning they took down most of the Trees to prevent fires, at least this is what they told me why they Thin Cut, as the Dead Cut Trees become Fire Sticks, to burn down Homes with, in High Winds! But in reality, any Airplane, Helicopter or Drone can see you from the Sky! You now have no where to hide in S.U.A., only in the swamps!

So Ziimaya, where are you going to park your 4x4 at the Airport?

(Ziimaya) Stupid question Keith, I will park it inside of the Hanger that I own. One thing about your Illdoominati government, I would never fly to S.U.A. and try to land my Jet there, and walk away from it, thinking it was in safe hands! Because my Jet also runs off of Air! I can fly up to 24,000 feet with no problem, having Turbine Jet Engines being used to force more Air into the Injectors, turning the Air into Fuel! I heard Sengland is trying to invent a Turbine that runs off of Air, but not having much success with their ideas! And Keith, what you've seen and heard today, do not tell anyone, OK! My Life and yours will be more at risk! Not including our Loved ones!

(Keith) Sure Ziimaya, your Words are mine to keep Forever, inside of my Book, for the whole World to read! Haha!

(Ziimaya) Here is my Jet, you can call it my Home, because I spend more time in It than I do in my own house! And Keith, my Jet is your Jet, so feel free to explore and touch anything you want, even the Joystick that flies the Jet! But you look too drunk to fly a Jet, but Hell, I will let you take off while sitting in the Pilot's Seat! It is easy to do, if you know how to operate a

Joystick, haha! But I will talk to the Control Tower to let them know that this is the first time for you to fly, haha, I can see them all looking at us when we fly off the runway and crash! Hahaha, so funny! Here, have a seat in the Pilot's Chair, and put the headphones on!

(Keith) No way Ziimaya, I can not fly your Jet, plus like you said, I will crash it! The only things I flew in my Life, for a few minutes was a Glider Airplane and a Cessna Airplane, on my Birthdays. But the Pilots had control, if I was to mess up, but your Jet only allows one Pilot to fly! I will pass, OK?!

(Ziimaya) Keith, everything will be OK, have a seat, I will be sitting behind you if you really mess up and I know I am about to die, until then, relax, roll up another Joint for us, for the road, I mean for the Sky to see how High we can get, and I will pour us a drink from the Tap, Home Made Terrabia, a Jungle Drink we created from the Fruits of Brazil. Sorry Keith, no Alcohol while flying, OK?! Thanks, cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Wow this tastes good, makes my taste buds sting like eating a Hot Pepper, with a Sweet Taste like a Cherry! Nice drink for the Sky, I Love the taste of Cherries, and Hot Sauce in my Beers, both Worlds at once! Thanks, cough, cough, cough, cough! Now what Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) Push the Green Button to start up the Jet Engines, Red Button to shut them down! The Jet throttle for speed is the Handle with the 2 bars attached to it, you pull down to increase the thrust of the Jet Engines, push back up to slow the Jet Engines down! The Joystick controls the Jet, so easy to do Keith! Not much more to say to you, except when you are 22,000 feet High, you can put the Jet into Autopilot and take a nap if you want to! We have a long flight ahead of us! One more thing Keith, pull back on the Joystick before we get to the end of the Runway, OK? Haha, hate to end up in

the Muddy Desert tonight, trying to find someone to Pull my Jet back onto the Runway!

(Keith) Haha, OK! But no need for a nap, that can wait for another day! OK, push the Green Button, I did! I like to hear the start up on Jet Engines, but these Jet Engines are so quiet, wow, I worked on Jet Engines, twice as small, but twice as loud!

(Ziimaya) By Law, Jets are not supposed to fly at a certain time at night, because of the Jet Noise, but with these Jet Engines, I avoid the Regulations! Enough talking, let me talk to the Control Room and tell them that we are taking off!

Control Tower, this is Flight 222 and we are bound for Panama, please give the OK to approach the Landing Strip for take off! But beware, the Pilot has never flown a Jet before, so give warning to the other Pilots who are traveling our way, OK! Haha!

(Control Tower) Haha, will do! Flight 222, you have clearance for takeoff, and New Pilot, you got some balls trying to fly a Jet for the first time! You must be Crap Faced Drunk?! Haha!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough, thanks for the Crappy compliment Control Tower! Have a good night!

(Ziimaya) You are in control now Keith, the only thing I ask from you? Make sure I do not die tonight, OK?!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here take this Joint, before you get Killed!

(Ziimaya) Haha, cough, cough, cough, cough! I am going to put on the Illdominati Fakenews on while I smoke your Joint, if you want a Hit just let me know, but it is best not to smoke behind the Joystick, haha! Here take one more hit before you reach the altitude of 22,200 feet, your head will get Higher in the Sky, if you do, haha!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough, thanks, here, I had enough for this flight, haha, I am on Cloud 13 right now! Wow what a Rush to take off so fast, I always feel at Home while I am flying! Must be the Pot that makes me feel this way?! Hahaha!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Yes Keith, I too like being High, in the Sky! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha! Oh, another Fakenews Broadcast, what could it be now?

(FakeNews Radio Broadcaster) Urgent report being brought in! It is reported that more than 222,000,000 GreenTerrorists Activists have gone out onto the Streets wearing something Green and have blocked all entrances to all of the Oil, Natural Gas, and Coal Companies in California and throughout S.U.A., forcing all of the Fossil Fuel Companies to shut down!

As I am standing amongst the GreenTerrorists, the Crowds are chanting; "Grow Hemp to make our Fuel! Instead of using Fossil Fuels!"

The PigForce, Swat Team and National Guard have been called out for duty, but there is not enough 13D Umba Lumba Law Enforcement Piglets to protect and to cover all of the Oilfields in the S.U.A. that the Illdominati government owns!

Breaking News just came in right now! King Donald Duck Rumpoast just now called out an, "Nation of Emergency!" He just signed into Law inside The Bloody White House, a New Law that says that every Human Being who once worked for the Army, Navy or Air Force and is under the Age of 68 must report back to duty! If you do not report to the nearest Army Post or

Marine Post within 24 hours, a Death Warrant will be Issued out for your Death for AWOL and Treason!

Once again! Urgent Report! King Donald Duck Rumproast just signed a New Law inside the Illdoominati's Bloody White House and their New Law goes into effect immediately, stating that any Human Being under the age of 68 must report back to Duty, if you were in the Army, Navy or Air Force at one time! Repeat! You must report yourself to the nearest Army Post or Marine Post within 24 hours!

May Everyone be with you in the S.U.A. to fight with you! Haha! Best for all of you to go AWOL instead, you are going to Die anyway! Hahaha! Another loosing Illdoominati War every one of you will be getting into again!

Hahaha! The losers from other Wars? And King Donald Duck Rumproast wants to put you in another Fake War, fighting against your own People? Hahaha, so funny! Get a real Job Everyone like I have, instead of joining up for the Illdoominati Satans' United Armies!

What Boss? Are you talking to me? No Boss, I am not going to shut up, it is the Truth that I am telling to Everyone who is listening right now! I'm fired?! Live on TV and Radio?! OK! Am I still live on TV and Radio? Everyone go join GreenTerrorists at www.GreenTerrorists.com! To save our World! To have a better Life for all of us! I just hope all of you have listened to what I have just said on TV and Radio!

And Boss, go bang yourself! Right in the head! I quit instead of being fired! Well, I will take that back Boss, fire me instead! I need a vacation, so I will need to collect the Illdoominati Unemployment Insurance to pay for my vacation! Hahaha!

(Another FakeNews Broadcaster) Wait Everyone, this Breaking Fakenews Report has just come in! Shell has just sold out to Pemexxon for 222 Trillion Dollars in Bitecoins, causing a major blow to the other Oil Companies throughout the World! The Oil prices around the World are now dropping to record breaking lows, causing the S.U.A. Dollar to collapse around the World, becoming valueless! The Wall Street Crock Stock Market Floor is

now breaking out into violence, as the Crock Stock Brokers are trying to cash out in the Oil, Natural Gas and Coal Crock Stocks, because of the GreenTerrorists Activists are preventing People to go to Fossil Fuel Work anymore!

Another Breaking Fakenews Report has just come in! 100 Crock Stock Brokers have been reported to die so far in the violence on the Crock Stock Floor, as the Wall Street Crock Stock Market crashes for good, because of only One person who cashed out on almost a Trillion in War Weapons' Crock Stocks today, causing all of the War Machine Factories in the S.U.A. to be shut down for good!

Another Wall Street Crock Stock Report; Bitecoin Crock Stocks drops down to .01 cent per Bitecoin Crock Stock Share, forcing Bitecoin to file Chapter 1 Bankruptcy, and run with the Hundreds of Trillions of Dollars the Foolish People who used their money to buy Illdominatis' Bitecoin Crock Stocks!

We will keep you informed about the progress of the Wall Street Crock Stock Market Crash in a few minutes! But it's commercial time, so we have no more time to tell you what's really going on, on the Illdominati S.U.A.'s Soil, but to store plenty of Food and Water at CostMore in case of the Apocalypse happening near you! Don't forget Scotty's Toilet Paper to wipe your Asses on, while the Wall Street Crock Stock Brokers shove their Crock Stock Crap up your Asses! Tell CostMore CNNFakeNews sent you, for a 0.01 Dollar discount on your next purchase! More Breaking News after this Sponsored Commercial Break!

(Sponsored Commercial Live Ad)

High my name is Nastiana, I am from HelpUSpa!
A Worldwide Spa Resort and Home Spa Delivery!

Do you feel ugly from the Inside-Out?

Do you feel a Pain in Life, making you want to leave this Earth?

We at HelpUSpa will make you forget about your Ugly Past Life and the Pains that came with it, and make you only think about this one moment, when you are in the hands of some Man or Woman or Both together, rubbing your entire body all over with their Fingers, easing those Pains that resides deep inside of you!

HelpUSpa wants you to forget about what's really going on in this World, as you relax in a Deep Massage from us!

HelpUSpa will help make you look like a New Person in life too, as HelpUSpa manicures your Beard or Hair and Nails the right way you want!

At HelpUSpa, we treat Everyone on Earth the same way, and we leave Everyone on Earth, with a Big Smile on their faces!

Or Money Back Guaranteed!

HelpUSpa Resorts provides Sunlamps for your Skin Needs!

HelpUSpa has their own Private and Group Wet/Dry Saunas and Private Jaquzzis that are used for Our HelpUSpa Therapy!

HelpUSpa also provides Acupuncture for Pains that will not go away!

HelpUSpa also does Beards, Hair and Fingernail Manicures for Men and Women!

We also provide 24Hr. HelpUSpa Home Delivery for any of your Deep Desirable needs! For extra fees and charges!

"Visit HelpUSpa for Help as soon as you can, for any of your Body's needs!"

And please visit us again to find a HelpUSpa location nearest to your house!

If you are interested in wanting to Join HelpUSpa and put your own HelpUSpa in your Town or City, we are providing Franchising in www.HelpUSpa.com to help make our HelpUSpa grow even larger;

For all of the World's needs!

HelpUSpa is always accepting Applications from Licensed Acupuncturists and Licensed Massage Therapists from around the World for HelpUSpa Home Deliveries!

And for a limited Time Only, we will advertise your Name and Business Number on our HelpUSpa Website!

Free of Charge!

Just email Us for more information, about your New Occupation with www.HelpUSpa.com

Please join HelpUSpa by emailing us at; HelpMe@HelpUSpa.com

HelpUSpa is a Trademark Name throughout the entire World....

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! I lost a Trillion Dollars today! I took your advice Keith! Why did I listen to you?! I text my Crock Stock Broker while I was in the Bar after listening to you, to cash out all of my Crock Stocks ASAP, which he was able to, but I told him to buy Bitecoins! And also, the value of the Dollar dropped, so my Trillion is only Pennies now! What a day this has been so far! Why did you come into my life Keith?!

(Keith) You did what?! You took my advice? I told you a few times not to invest in Bitecoins, plus I told you that the Dollar was going to become useless to the World! This was the advice that I gave to you! You stupid fool!

(Ziimaya) Why call me a Fool Keith, you are the Fool to have told me to invest in Bitecoins!

Haha! Just kidding Keith! I told my Crock Stock Broker to sell my Crock Stock in a Trillion of UKKK Pounds! After the Dollar dropped, the UKKK Pound rose to 100 Pounds per S.U.A. Dollar, I now own almost 100 Trillion S.U.A. Dollars, if Dollars were still around and of value! Good thing you came into my Life Keith, or one day I would have been very broke in Life!

Instead, I can now buy Crock Stocks in HelpUSpa! What a commercial to listen to make you want to go there for some Hand Massages! Hahaha!

(Keith) Same here Ziimaya, good thing you came into my Life too, or I would be dead by now, from the Bounty Hunters! But you cashed out all of your Crock Stocks today in a Trillion UKKK Pounds from Sengland?! What are you going to do with a Trillion UKKK Pounds?

As for that Commercial? Haha, that one made me think twice on what was being advertised! I have a Black friend living in Mexico, who goes to the Massage Parlors all of the time, good business, if it is a Complete Massage!

I had only one experience in a Massage Spa in my Life, in Colombia! If there was the same type of Massage Spa around here, we would be in one right now! Hahaha! Since we are going to Colombia to drop me off, would you like to go try to find one tonight?

(Ziimaya) No thanks Keith, I have a Wife and a Child to take care of! So where is the nearest Airport to your place of stay?

(Keith) There is an Airport in Puerto Obaldia, in Panama! It is about a 20 minute boat ride to Colombia. The Panama Immigration is located there, I just give them a 20 Dollar Bill each time I go there, after that, they ask very little questions and you are on your way! The Panama soldiers will probably search us and your Jet, but we are landing at night, so you can just take off after dropping me off there! There is no Air Control at this Airport, only soldiers! But it is late, so we should not be bothered with the soldiers! Can I land your Jet Ziimaya? Haha! Just kidding!

(Ziimaya) Sure you are going to land my Jet for me, because I do not even know how to land my Jet, I always use Auto-Pilot! But it should be easy to do, if there is enough runway! You are going to Colombian on a Panama Visa, did I hear you right?

(Keith) You said what?! You do not know how to land your Jet, and you are expecting me to land your Jet for you?! Are you crazy?! Yes, I did say a Panama Visa! I live in Sapzurro, Colombia, located next to the Panama Border! Sapzurro is located in an Open Border Zone, I have no problem living in Colombia, unless I travel below the next town where the Immigration Office is located! Which I go to the next town below the Immigration Office anyway, to get money from the ATM to survive on! The only ATM for a Hundred miles around! Which it is out of order many times, and left me penniless for days, trying to survive off of others! OK Ziimaya, we are approaching the runway, what do I do now Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) Fasten your seat belt! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Really Ziimaya, you do not know how to land your own Jet?!

(Ziimaya) Land the Jet! Hahaha! Cough, cough cough, cough! My last Hits before I die! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha, so funny it is to see you sweating so ferociously right now Keith! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Not funny at all! Oh stop Jet, come on stop for me please, right here, right here Jet, stop, stop pretty please!

That made my heart start to beat really fast, like I was ready to see my Creator again!

There, I landed your Jet safely for you, and you are still alive! Time for you to take off Ziimaya, before the Soldiers arrive! Some of them know who I am, so it will be OK for you to travel without any threats from Panama, arriving this way!

Haha! Nice to fly across the World, I wonder how many others have had a chance to fly a Jet across the World, without a Pilot License?

Ziimaya, when you leave Panama, do not fly into Colombia Air Space, and good thing you are using Air as Fuel, so you do not need to Refuel!

(Ziimaya) Wow Keith, thanks for not wrecking my Jet! It was a pleasure to have met you, take care in Life!

(Keith) By the way Ziimaya, look at the White Pelican sitting over by the Caribbean Sea! A Guna's Grandpa said, "The old Pelicans have flown and seen the entire World!" Just like what I got to see tonight! I wish one day I could see the entire World, better yet from Outer-Space like you have!

It was a pleasure too Ziimaya to have met you, I hope we meet up again one day, but I have a gut feeling, we will never meet again! Let's shake hands to remember each other!

(Ziimaya) It was nice of you to have helped my family and I out today Keith, I just hope we have enough time on Earth, to try to save the World from becoming Extinct!

Zii and his People do not shake hands with Humans, but I can give you a hug!

(Keith) Then give me a big hug my new Brother! What a Miracle it was to have met you today! Oh Ziimaya, I am a Music Junkie and I look for the best Music Festivals to go to on Earth, only to hear Tongues singing from around the World, which I have been to one of the largest Rock-n-Festival on Earth in California, nothing can compare to seeing over 300,000 People dancing all at once!

In late February to mid March there is a Tribal Gathering in Panama, around a 2-hour flight from here! Tribes from around the World goes to the Caribbean Sea to share their knowledge and the Hallucinogenic Drugs from their Nation, it might be a nice place for you to recruit new GreenTerrorists Activists from around the World and tell them to visit www.GreenTerrorists.com!

Bring your Family along with you, many Families from around the World will have their Children with them too! And Ziimaya, if by chance that I

never see you again, I just hope what I told you will sink in your Brain for the rest of your Life! It sounds like you are the only one who can save Mankind and the rest of the Creatures living upon this World!

(Ziimaya) Sounds like I need to go to the Tribal Festival and take my Family on a long vacation and listen to Music from around the World! Thanks Keith, I will make sure I will be there, because I did hear from some friends, this is the place to go to see how others live upon this Earth, and the whole World gathered together onto one place on Earth as One?! Great idea for my Family and I to do!

See you then Keith in Panama, and thanks for everything today, I did learn what I was looking for in Life! Without you, who knows what my Life would have turned out to become! A drunk like you? Hahaha!

Bye Keith! I see the Panama soldiers coming with flashlights and their Machine Guns!

THE END!

For right now!!!!

(Keith) Well Everyone? This is the end of my Terrifying Jig Saw Puzzle Story about our World's Extinction! Thanks LyingNews Media and Hollywood Production for sticking around and hearing what I had to say to each and every one of you!

I hope that all of you have learned something new today?!

Anyone of you have any more questions for me to answer? All of you were speechless during my Story, and it seems you still are?!

Now, the other reason why I asked you folks to come here and to hear my Story? Each and every one of you have met Ziimaya and became friends with him, but he never told anyone of you his real name! When all of you were able to have the opportunity to meet GreenTerrorists Activists, he was the

main spokesperson that you spoke to, he was the one under a Valentino's Mask! So you have never seen his face before, nor has the Illdoominati government, because he wanted to keep his identity a secret to the World!

Ziimaya asked me during one of the many Tribal Gathering Festivals that we went to after I first met him, to have all of you come together and meet each other, but not as for a News Sketch, but to invite each one of you to go to Brazil with Ziimaya, and wait out the Cold Winters that are coming ahead of us! The Earth has traveled over 30,000 Kilometers away from the Sun so far since the day I met Ziimaya, and most of the temperature of the Earth has dropped below Freezing Point, I am talking about 69% of the Earth is now under Ice, since the last day I saw Ziimaya! If we do not go underground with Ziimaya soon, all of us are surely going to die!

Just look outside right now, it will be a Miracle if we can ever leave this place right now! So much Snow and Ice on the ground! Good thing I have Ziimaya's 4x4 to get us Home, if you get stuck trying to get Home!

Each one of you, go Home and tell your Family that they have only one chance to survive, until a Miracle happens to them! But while living upon this Earth, there is no way for us to survive!

Remember Everyone! Almost 69% of the Creatures that were living in 2020, have gone Extinct, because of the 69% of the Earth freezing!

This is not a Joking Matter to try to live with! As for you Hollywood Producer? You and your crew can not go with Ziimaya! Here is 2,220,000,000 UKKK Pounds, money that I Ransomed from the Sengland Illdoominati, when I sold the Copyrights to my Book to keep my mouth shut up, to not let the World know what they are doing to It, but I never did sell to them the Copyrights to my Movie, like fools they are, haha!

I was going to use the Ransom Money to construct Hemp Alcohol Refineries and sell Hemp Alcohol to Mom and Pop Stores, to sell to their Customers, but the Illdoominati government refused to give me any Building Permits to build my HempAlcoholRefinery.com! Nor any Permits to allow Farmers to grow Hemp! Even if I could have built the Hemp Alcohol Refinery, there is no Hemp around for Thousands of Miles! It would have taken Fossil Fuel to

bring the Hemp to the Hemp AlcoholRefinery.com Warehouse! I hope the Illdoominati go extinct soon, just like what they have done to our Earth!

Please take the Ransom Money and make the movie called, “World’s Extinction” for the whole World to see for Free, so that they can be educated too, why the World is becoming Extinct! All of the Humans on Earth needs to hear the Real Truth, before they too become Extinct!

Time for me to go, Ziimaya will be at the Airport tomorrow morning to pick all of us up, but one more thing.

You can only bring your spouse and Children! You will be able to contact your Loved ones until the Cold Weather takes their lives, but there is no room for others, just like how it was on Noah’s Ark! And before you go to bed tonight, each one of you do a True News report about what you heard today, and broadcast it on Worldwide Television and Radio, the real reason why over 222,000,000 GreenTerrorists Activists have taken the Streets again and are demanding the arrest and Life Sentences or the right to an Execution, for each person that was mentioned in my Jig Saw Puzzle Story! Along with the CIO’s and employees of every Oil, Natural Gas, Coal and Tree Companies on Earth, this is the only way we can stop them from Killing us all, and also to stop them from Extincting the rest of the World! Have a good Life, and bye folks! Until tomorrow!

Oh, one more thing before we go, you can have some of your relatives go to GreenTerrorists Cell under the Colorado Airport, but they only have space for a few hundred more! They have conquered the Underground System that the Illdoominati built for the Elite to survive in, during another Holocaust! But I heard each one of the Illdoominati were offered an Execution or a Life Sentence in their Prison for World War Crimes, during the GreenTerrorists Invasion of the Colorado Airport! All of the Illdoominati wanted to be Executed with their own Guns, instead of going to Prison for the rest of their lives, while freezing to Death!

What fools the Illdoominati were thinking that they could be protected behind closed doors that they built for themselves, using S.U.A. Taxpayers Dollars! Less worries for the World now!

This is all Ziimaya can do for each and every one of you in Life for right now! Ziimaya hopes to see all of you tomorrow morning at the Airport!

(Ziimaya) Good morning Everyone, nice to see each and every one of you again! And hello Children, Mothers and Fathers who I have never met before! My name is Ziimaya, I will be your Host until the World becomes Extinct! We must go now before the ICA and the BFI arrives, I would hate to have our day get spoiled, and not go as planned! Please come in, my Jet is your Jet for a time being!

Keith, do you want to fly the Jet again?

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here take the Joint, I will take the Joystick! Cough, cough, cough, cough! That one Toke was for the flight for the High Sky ahead of me!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Nice to get stoned again! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh Crap Keith, hit the Green Button, I see the Red and Blue lights coming our way!

(Keith) OK! Passengers this is the Pilot, welcome aboard! Please put on your seat belts and hold on for Dear Life, we are taking off right now! Pass me that Joint Ziimaya, while you are talking to the Control Tower! Cough, cough, cough, cough! OK, here, this is all I need until we get to where we are going to! Ah, one more Hit to see the Sky Higher! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) OK Keith, we are cleared to take off! Bye, bye ICA and the BFI, I hope your Families do not make it out alive, and you all die in the same Blood that you have created for others to die in! Go, go Keith! They are shooting at us!

(Keith) Wow, this was a close one for me! Never have been more scared, being shot at for the first time in my life, but in a Jet?! I thought for sure we all were going to die! Bartender, nice to see you again, these are your Children and Wife?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Nice to meet you Children, and what are your names?

(Bartender's Children) Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs! Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!

(Keith) Bartender, are your Children old enough to Smoke Weed?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Hello Mam, so you're the Wife of the Bartender? I had fun talking with your Husband at his Bar, which I have never been in one before, and I thought your Husband Loved to live Life, and I wanted to make sure he could see his Children grow up before he dies from Loving Life! I hope the same for you too?! And by the way, your name?

(Bartender's Wife) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh how I needed that one hit Ziimaya, thanks Keith! My name is Karen, it is a pleasure to meet you! And thank you so much for saving my Family's Life, I do not know how I can ever repay you for your concerns about helping strangers out in Life, especially helping every Speaking Tongue on Earth?! Your Soul is of Gold

Ziimaya, and I know the whole World Loves you for what a Savior you really are to us!

(Ziimaya) You can talk Karen? Maybe you can translate for me what your Husband and your Children are saying to me, hahaha! Karen, it is a pleasure for all of us to be alive still, but what Years we have to live underground together, I just hope a Miracle comes our way! But, inside of me? I lost hope Years ago after the first kilometer that Earth moved away from the Sun, and I knew from that day on, nothing else can stop the Earth from floating out into Outer-Space! But when Keith told me about Water Flooding and the removal of Fossil Fuels to lighten up the Earth, all of Keith's Jigsaw Puzzles' Pieces were put together inside of my Mind, and then I could see the Big Jigsaw Killer Monkey Puzzle Picture about the World, and how it is going Extinct! Enough talking, Bartender pour us all a drink, even one for Keith, who is the Hero of this World!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Cheers to Everyone, for our New Lives! That tasted good, like Chicha Fuerte?! What's this drink, Chicha Fuerte?! But how?! Ziimaya pass out some Joints that I rolled up for Everyone to smoke! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Everyone in the Jet) Cheers to our New Lives! Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!

(Keith) Ziimaya, come here right now! Why is this Red Light blinking on the Control Panel?!

(Ziimaya) Get out of the Pilot's seat Keith, I need to look to see why?! Thanks! Oh Crap Everyone! Get back in your seats and fasten your seat belts, no more time for dancing and celebrating, we might not make it to my Home if things do not work out! OK Everyone, it looks like we have been hit by a Bullet and it punctured the Oil Line going to one of the Turbines, and we all are going to die! So do your last prayers and repents!

(Everyone) Screams, screams, screams, screams! No, we do not want to die, land the Jet somewhere! Right now!

Screams, screams, prayers, prayers!

I do not want to die, please save us, whoever Someone is out there to save us! Screams! Screams!

(Ziimaya) Hahaha, just kidding Everyone, I need to shut off one of the Turbine Engines until we can land and get it repaired, but if things go well, we should make it to Brazil! This Jet can fly off of one Jet Engine the way it was designed! Thanks to Computers! Here Keith, you can have the Pilot Seat again, I should have made you do all of the work, so if one day you had to fly the Jet in an Emergency by yourself, you would have known how! Maybe next time when we get shot at, hahaha!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! That was a close call, wow, how weird the Illdominati government wants us all Dead, what did we do to them?! To want us all Dead?! Hahaha!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha, I wonder why too Keith?! Oh how I Love to be a Terrorist to other Nations, hahaha!

(Everyone) Hahaha! Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!

(Keith) Bartender, one more for us all! Thanks! Cheers to the end of Terrorism! May one day all of us defeat the ones who want us to all die, from their Terror Wars!

(Everyone) Cheers to the end of S.U.A./Britain Illdominatis' Terrorism! Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs! Saludos por Nosotros Vida! Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!

(Keith) It has been many Years since I saw you last Ziimaya. It is nice to see you again my True Friend! I want to say thanks for everything you tried to do to save Earth, by using GreenTerrorists Activists as your Weapon of Mass Destruction to shut down all of the Oil, Natural Gas and Coal Production around the World, too bad we could have not met each other in the 40's, we might have stopped the World from floating further away from the Sun! But we all tried our best in Life, this was all we could do to try to save Earth and every Living Thing upon it! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Here Ziimaya, try some of this New Stuff, the strongest Marijuana THC content on Earth! 43% THC on Buds?! So hard to believe there is that much room for THC Crystals on such a small Bud! But even harder to believe that I am able to get Marijuana to breed at such a High THC Percentage! I just hope I can grow this Stuff underground in your Cave, to keep me alive!

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh, that tastes good, and it so nice to taste something on my Tastes Buds! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Keith, I can feel this High coming fast! Nice Smoke! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Yes Keith, too bad I did not meet you Years before, but we can not go back in the past, this is impossible for us to do! Maybe the Earth will get lucky and the Sun will pull the Earth back again, but the Earth now weighs Hundreds and Hundreds of Quadrillions of Tons less, from the Trees, Oil, Natural Gas and Coal removal and the burning of it into our Atmosphere.

By the way Keith, I was thinking the other day about your Question about burning a Gallon of Gas, inside of a Container and then weighing the Container to see if it would weigh the same? Think about a Hot Air Balloon? If Natural Gas weighs the same after being burnt, how can the Hot Air Balloon be able to lift off of Earth? Some will say it is the Hot Gas making it rise, for sure it is, but still? Even if Fossil Fuel Gas Matter weighs the same after being burnt, the Hot Air Balloon could not fly in the Air! Once Fossil Fuels are burnt, the Gases stay in a Gas form, which is almost weightless! If not, every Person who tries to fly in a Hot Air Balloon, the Weight of the Balloon from the burnt Liquid Gas, would collapse right on top of them! Anyway, who cares now? There are no more Fossil Fuels on Earth, so why try to bother convincing others anymore, when our Earth is going Extinct, anyway we look at It!

All we can do now Keith, is wait for a Miracle to happen to each and every one of us! In a few Years Earth will be completely Frozen, and the only ones who are living inside of the Earth are the ones to survive, until their resources run out, and we become Cannibals, eating each other up!

Keith, we have enough resources to live underneath the Earth, until the World collides into another Planet! The Scientists and I have estimated it will take around 40 Years before we hit Jupiter, which Jupiter will suck Earth right into Its' Belly, and our Earth will only become like a bug hitting a windshield on some bigger Planet!

Here we are, time to land Everyone, fasten your seat belts, it will be a ruff landing! Plus we will have another trip by Helicopter to get to the Cave!

(Keith) I have always wanted to see Brazil Ziimaya, thanks! I can not wait to see Brazil in a Helicopter! I saw the Jungles of Venezuela in an Airplane, and what a Story to tell to the World one day!

(Ziimaya) Keith, Bartender and your Families come with me to this Helicopter, the others get into the other Helicopter! Keith, do you want to fly the Helicopter?

(Keith) That was a stupid question to ask me Ziimaya! Just tell me what to do?!

(Ziimaya) Simple to use Keith, once again another Joystick, with a throttle on the Joystick that you squeeze to increase RPM's on the 3 Turbines!

(Keith) 3 Turbines?

(Ziimaya) Yes, this Helicopter has 3 Turbines, two are for the Impellers for lift, but one is used as a backup, the other Turbine is used for Thrust! This Helicopter also runs off of Air, and it is the fastest Helicopters built on Earth, reaching speeds up to 750 Miles an hour! Military Jets have a very hard time keeping up with me!

(Keith) Wow, that was a fast trip, I could barely see the Jungle underneath me! OK Everyone, we have landed safely inside of the Cave!

(Ziimaya) Welcome to your new Home!

(Keith) I have been in many Caves in my Lifetime, but nothing this large before! What a sight to behold! Look at the River flowing inside of it! Oh, this Water tastes so good! I think while I was living on Earth, I only drank from a Stream one time in my Life, and it was in Panama, on Gunas Nation! Feels good to drink unfiltered Water again on Earth!

(Ziimaya) High Everyone from around the World, cough, cough, cough, cough! My name is Ziimaya! I want to say thanks to every speaking Tongue on Earth for joining my Family, my friends who are Scientists, and I inside of

this Cave! We get lonely sometimes, and we would like to have Company with us until we all die, but I know we will have many Years left to be living with each other!

There is around 144,000 Humans gathered here today, and there are 7,000 different speaking Tongues, which will be trying to all speak at once! What a sound this will be to hear one day, when all of the World will be mad at the same time! Hahaha!

For all of us to live together, we must Love each other, and never try to fight or argue! We have to be patient and listen to each other's advice! There are going to be hard times ahead of us, and what we are doing is no easy task to try to do in Life! We have to work together, we can not have anyone who is lazy and only wants to browse through FaceNoteBook all day, wasting your Life away! You will never learn anything from that website, OK! Except of GreenTerrorists FaceNoteBook! Haha! This is if it has not been taken off yet, by the BFI and the ICA!

We do have Indoor Gardens that will produce enough Food to feed all of us, plus the Animals that we can eat, if we need to have more protein in our Diet, but we are growing many types of Mushrooms for our protein. We also use Animal waste for our soil to grow with! My Family and I have lived inside of this Cave in Brazil for many Years now. There are Hot Springs for a relaxing bath, plus the Artificial Sunlight we use, just like the same Sunlight we once had many Years ago upon Earth! We generate Electricity from the Air that we breathe, but do not worry, the Generators will not suck out the Air that we breathe, once the Air is burnt it returns back into Oxygen for us to breathe, sure there might be some Carbon Monoxide produced, but what it does create, our Gardens consume it! Our Earth will completely freeze up in a few Years, once this happens, Oxygen will disappear off of the Face of this Earth! And once this happens, nothing living on Earth will be able to live, not even us! Unless we keep our Gardens alive, OK! So Everyone must work in the Gardens every Day! But we will live like Kings and Queens if we do work together! No one will be without, because Everyone will have the same to eat!

One more thing, before I let the World's Tongues party Underground with each other, or should I say inside of your New Home! Your Children will be our Children, and we will teach them everything my friends and I know, so that if one day your Children are fortunate to live on a New Planet, they will be well educated into teaching their Children what they have been taught! Cheers to Everyone, enjoy your new Life! Bartender, more drinks for Everyone!

Oh, just one more thing to talk to all of you about, before we all celebrate about our New Future together! When I first met Keith, he mentioned about the New Work Crock Stock Exchange Fraud, and told me to sell out why the going was good, so I took his advice, plus other types of advice on what he told me what to do with the Trillion UKKK Pounds that I got from the Crock Stocks that I owned on War Weapon Manufactures, and when I cashed out, that same day the The New Work Crock Stock Exchange collapsed, causing many War Weapon Manufactures to go Bankrupt, and closing their doors down for good! Keith said to invest the UKKK Pounds on some things that will go up in value, before the UKKK Pounds, and the S.U.A. Dollar becomes Toilet Paper for the entire World to wipe their asses with, because all of the Trees on Earth became Extinct to make any more Toilet Paper with!

So with all of those Hundreds and Hundreds of Billions of UKKK Pounds from the Crock Stocks, I built an Underground Ark, just like Noah's Ark! The underground Caves holds all of the DNA from every Living Thing on Earth! GreenTerrorists Activists from around the World sent to us every Living Species on Earth and we collected their DNA and froze all of the DNA from the Species on Earth, so that one day if Earth returns back to Its normal Orbit around the Sun, we can repopulate the World again! Just like how Noah did, but in a much wider scale!

GreenTerrorists even managed to have each Nationality that was created on Earth, to be living here right now underground. So that your Bloodlines can continue on breeding in Life! Thanks for trusting GreenTerrorists and I so far! And thanks for Loving Everyone here, like if we are all Brothers and Sisters inside this Earth!

(Every Tongue on Earth) Applauds, applauds, applauds, applauds!

(Ziimaya) Thank you! But you need to thank Keith and the ones who joined GreenTerrorists to allow all of this to happen!

One more and last thing that I want to say to each one of you! Look around you right now, what do you all see? Each one of the Families here are of a different Nationality! Each Family speaks their own Tongue! Noah kept only his Family alive, along with a few relatives and him to repopulate the Human Race, so the Bible says.

GreenTerrorists CIO's including I, selected Families with Children from each Nation from around the World, and GreenTerrorists brought all of you to Brazil to live here Underground, until a Miracle happens to all of us, so please no Religions! You keep your Religion to yourself, because each Nationality here has their own Religion, and so there can not be one Religion that is the same, OK! We do not want you to be knocking on Door to Door, trying to convince the World that your Religion is better than theirs!

Why do I say this to all of you? I do not want you to think Jesus will appear from the Heavens and save all of us, this will never happen to us! If Jesus was to have come, he would have come over 10 Years ago, when MicrosoftChip was implanted into every Human Being on Earth, so that they could not buy or sell with cash anymore! Tribulation is over with for all of us and all of you here were smart enough to have stored Food, Silver and Gold, the most precious things on Earth to bargain with to stay alive during Tribulation! Now all of the Nationalities that are living here right now have been saved on Earth, for only one reason!

Many Nationalities have become Extinct on Earth now from the Illdoominatis' Oil Wars and their Fossil Fuel Companies, were the final destruction to the World!

Each Nation that will be living here will Speak their own Tongue, so communication will be difficult to understand, until we can all Speak all of the same Languages from around the World! So English will be used as our main Language while living underground until we learn each other's

Language, now why English until then? It is the most fluent spoken Language on Earth, and almost all of you know perfect English! Until you folks learn how to speak other Languages, English can be used until then, but please remember, speak to your Children in your Native Language while you are with them each day while living underground, because we do not want you or your Children to lose the Tongue that you were all born to speak with!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Bartender's Children) Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!

(Every Tongue on Earth) Yes, cheers and thanks to Ziimaya for joining GreenTerrorists! Applauds, applauds, applauds, applauds! Bartender pour us all a drink! Hahahahas!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) High Everyone! Can I speak English to all of you today? OK? Great! Thanks Everyone from around the World for gathering all together as One, as you know it has been 20 Years now since we took cover underneath the Earth! Since then our Population has Two Folded, which we had to build more Cave Rooms into the Earth to provide new Homes for our Children's Children! And some how we can even grow into a bigger Society, if time permits us to do so!

(Everyone left living on Earth) Applauds, applauds, applauds, applauds!

(Ziimaya) As you all know, we all think that Everything on Earth has Perished, and we are the only Humans left living on Earth! There are some Species that could still be alive on Earth, but the top of the Earth is now 99%

Frozen, and what is alive, is living underneath the Oceans and Seas near Underground Volcanoes. The GreenTerrorists Activists under Colorado's Airport have not been heard from since the last Ice Storm that covered all of the Earth last Year! We estimate the Earth is now 450,000,000 kilometers further away from the Sun, so there is no return back to our Star! Like I said before, for all of you not to rely on Jesus to help us, and thanks for converting your Religions into no Religions at all! If we all did not do this, I know all of us would have been in World War 5; underneath the Earth!

(Everyone left living on Earth) Hahahahahahas! Amen to that!

(Ziimaya) Who said that? No Amens please! Keep your Religion to yourself, this includes all of you! OK?! Today I brought all of you together for one reason, to tell some good news, but also some bad news to each and every one of you; the young and to the old! Earth had enough Atmosphere and Magnetic Field to make it through the Asteroid Belt, but our Earth's Moon did not! It turned into Star Dust, as it was obliterated into pieces from the Asteroid Belt! But now, our World will soon be colliding into Planet Jupiter, and Earth is 300 times smaller than Jupiter, so this will be the World's Extinction for all of us to know and to talk about, if somehow we all make it out of here alive! There is nothing else we can do, but for all of us to think about only one Miracle to happen for our Children and Grandchildren, and it is if they can be taken off of this Planet before they too become Extinct! Let all of us close our eyes and think in silence for a minute, for any type of Miracle to happen for all of us who is left on Earth!

(Everyone left living on Earth) May a Miracle happen for our Children and Grandchildren!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Everyone for allowing me to speak to you, you can go back to your duties until further notice!

(Keith) Ziimaya, can I speak to you alone for a minute? Why would you want to tell Everyone about the World becoming Extinct soon? Should you have not kept that a secret, like our Illdoominatis' governments tried to do?

(Ziimaya) If I was to keep this a secret Keith, People would have just gone on with their lives, not hoping for a Miracle to happen to them! I want to give them hope that a Miracle can happen to all of them, not like how the Illdoominatis' governments do not want you to have faith, even in yourself!

Look at all of the ones who are left living on Earth, they are all happy to be alive, and not one Adult or Child is shedding a tear about the bad news of the World colliding into Jupiter, the only thing they have now to live for, is a Miracle Keith, only a Miracle!

I need to go to the Lab to see what new things have been invented, talk to you soon Keith!

(Keith) OK Ziimaya, and thanks for the inspiring Words you said today to Everyone! Let us too hope for a Miracle to happen!

Since Earth is getting closer to Jupiter, Earth should be warming up some to melt the Ice that is covering the Cave entrance, so I am going to take some Men with me to the entrance of the Cave, to see if there are any signs of the Ice melting to allow fresh Air to come in the Cave, but why do so, right? Since the Oceans and Seas have frozen over and all Plant Life have gone Extinct! I bet there is no Oxygen on Earth anymore, I would be surprised if there is an Earth's Atmosphere still?! Best to hope the Ice covers the Cave entrance still, if so?!

It has been many Years since we have looked, so best to do it today, while the Sun is shining inside of the Cave, haha! We will be gone for a few days, OK.

I want to take Oxygen Tanks with us in case there is no Oxygen at the entrance. And Ziimaya, thanks for everything that you have done for every one of us that is left on Earth, without you, we would all be Dead by now!

(Ziimaya) I was taught by Zii, to Love Everyone and Everything that was Created on Earth! And to protect what was Created, like if it was my own! Why are you crying Keith?

(Keith) If the whole World would have thought like you do, the World would not be going Extinct right now! Ziimaya, you are One of a Kind, and thanks for your friendship!

(Ziimaya) My pleasure Keith, you too are a One of a Kind Human Being, and I am very lucky I came into your Life! Too bad the World could not have known about you, before it was too late for the World to be saved! Too bad we could not travel back in time!

Be safe Keith, I will see you back here in a few days! If you do not show up, we will send a Search and Rescue Team for you folks! One more thing Keith, take the GPS Emergency Beacon Box with you to use when you get to the entrance of the Cave, all you do to activate it, is by pulling up the lid and pushing the red button, but it has not been used for 40 Years, so the battery might be Dead, best to check it before you go! If the battery is bad, take it to the Lab and have them repair it. And we do not have to worry about the BFI or the ICA to find us anymore, I heard that the BFI and the ICA framed 3 of the top officials of GreenTerrorists for Terrorism, because they were involved in the shutting down of all of the Illdominatis' Fossil Fuel Companies around the World, and my best friends with GreenTerrorists were all sentenced to Death in the middle of the Street by the BFI/ICA Firing Squad! Without a Judge, Trial or Jury, just like how the BFI and the ICA have Killed hundreds and hundreds of millions of Children for being a "So Called Terrorists" from around the World, for the Illdominati's New One World Order government! Which in turn pissed off some of the Activists of

GreenTerrorists, so they brought the Real Law into their own Hands with a jury of 12 peers from GreenTerrorists, and one Ex-retired Supreme Judge, so they did Citizen Arrests to all of the BFI and ICA 13D Cloned Agents, and they too were also executed in the middle of the Streets with a Judge, with a Trial of a Jury of 12 Peers there on the Streets to try to save the BFI/CAI lives, before they all died from using their own Weapons!

All of the Jury of 12 voted Guilty to all of the BFI/ICA 13D Cloned Agents for more than 2 Billion Murders around the World and they were all Judged to be sentenced to Life or Death! BFI/ICA 13D Cloned Agents chose Death instead! They said they would rather die, than to become Slaves again, inside of the Illdominati's Prisons, while freezing to Death!

Do you know what Keith? Your Third Eye Future Horror Dream became a Reality for the entire World to see! Wow, how crazy!

But for the Illdominati government?! What comes around, goes back around! The Stupid Evil Illdominati government never realized this, and it bit them on the same tail that they were chasing after! GreenTerrorists Activists after that went back underground below the Colorado Airport! The GreenTerrorists Activists did not want to be fearing for their lives too, for the rest of their lives, knowing also they were going to be arrested and executed too by the 13D Clones that could be 13D Printed to make more BFI and the ICA Agents, if any Illdominati survived the GreenTerrorists Attacks!

So, the GreenTerrorists Activists all thought it was best to Kill the Beasts, before the Beasts Killed them first, by Self-Defense Under the Constitution Law from 1776, the right to Bare Arms against Tyranny Governments!

Haha, how weird it is when Mankind knows that they are about to die, they will only Kill first, before dying! And the stupid Illdominati's governments from around the World thought that they could control the Human Beings by using their fear?

Wars around the World will keep continuing on, as long as Murders are committed! Any soldier on a Foreign Nation is a Murderer when he Kills another Foreign Civilian or a Foreign Soldier!

If one was to Kill a Brother or Sister of mine, I have that right to Kill that one in self-defense, who Killed my Family, thinking that they are also going to be Killing me too, and it does not matter if they are Protected by the Illdoominati's One World Law!

The entire World does not think like I do, so this is why Wars will never stop, until the ones who started the Wars are executed for War Crimes! Our Evil Illdoominatis' governments went out and Killed anyone they wanted to on Earth, thinking the Humans will only fear the Illdoominatis' governments, instead of trying to get revenge, and Execute the ones who are doing all of the Killings around the World?!

How Dead Wrong all of them were, and they are all Dead now to prove my point! Haha! And finally the World is at Peace, but Everyone on top of Earth is Extinct now! May They all lay in Peace, Forever.

Have a safe trip Keith, take the best Men we have with you, OK!

(Keith) Haha, too bad Ziimaya you could not have been the King of the World, like how the Illdoominati wanted so hard to become one! I could have seen you saving the World from becoming Extinct! Please take care of my Family while I am gone, I will see you in a few days!

(Ziimaya) Haha, you are a good one to lose Keith! Safe return and I will look over your Children and Grandchildren while you are gone! Take the Bartender with you, you will need someone to talk to you while you are gone for so long, haha! And take extra Air Tanks with you Keith, you will never know who you will bump into, in a Middle of a Cave that has been Sealed Up for some time! Hahaha!

(Keith) Hahaha, trying to scare me Ziimaya? OK I will! And Ziimaya, I would hate to lose you as a friend too!

(Keith) Thanks Everyone to show up and wanting to go with me to the end of the Cave to see how things are looking, plus Ziimaya wants us to use the GPS Emergency Beacon Box, so let's get moving, we have a long trip ahead of us!

(Keith) Bartender, we finally made it to the entrance of the Cave, pour us all a drink to celebrate our findings! Cheers to Everyone! Now Men, we do not know how thick the Ice is on top of Earth, so our only hope is that the GPS Beacon can be heard, so let me turn it on right here, and let us set up Camp and make us supper! But remember Everyone, keep your Air Tanks on you at all times, we do not know if the Ice will cave in and causing a blast of Earth's Atmosphere to enter our Lungs, OK, you all got it? Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender, looks like you can use this Joint to keep us Company! Haha!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) That was a good supper! Bartender, please pour us all a Bedtime Drink! Wow Everyone, I am really shocked how much Oxygen there is inside of this Cave, hard to believe our Gardens keep us all alive! Well, time for me to go to bed, see you all in the morning!

(Everyone) Good night Everyone!

(Keith) OK Men, I told Zii we would only be gone for a few days, and our few days are up, plus the GPS Beacon Battery is going low, and we do not have another battery to use! Best for us to pack up and clean our campgrounds and get moving back inside of the Cave! At least we know we are safe still for some time, from that much Ice covering the entrance to our Cave! Bartender, pour us all a drink before we go, please?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) OK men, are you all ready to go back inside of the Cave? OK, cough, cough, cough, cough! I have my Joint, I am ready to go! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Bartender, are you OK? What? What are you pointing at?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Men, turn on your Air Tanks right now, do it fast, you too Bartender!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) WTF is going on to the Ice? Why is the Ice turning Bright Green?! Everyone protect your eyes, because all of you will go blind from the Light Beams that are being reflected out from inside of the Ice!

(Everyone) Screams, screams, screams, screams! Ouch, ouch, ouch, ouch! The Light Beams are burning us, it is burning us, we are burning!

(Bartender) Ouch, ouch, ouch, ouch!

(Keith) Take cover Everyone! Hide from the Beams of Light coming from out of the Ice! What the Hell is happening? I have never seen this before in my Life, what's causing all of this to happen? Is Everyone still OK?

(Everyone) Yes Keith, we are all OK! But we are really scared right now!

(Keith) OK Everyone, you can open up your eyes now! OMG, come here Everyone, you can see our Sun from the hole that was melted in the Ice, come quickly!

(Everyone) Where Keith, where? We do not see any Sun!

(Keith) It was there, I swear the Sun was there! Yes, there is the Sun again, but wait, what's that Blue Beam of Light coming from out of the Sun? Take cover Everyone, I think we are going to be hit by some more Laser Beams of Light!

Look Everyone! What's that Blue Beam of Light beaming into the Cave? Look at it Everyone, no wait! Cover your eyes Everyone, cover your eyes!

(Everyone) Screams, screams, screams, screams!

(Keith) OK Everyone, the Beam of Light is gone, but wait?! Are there two Men standing at the end of the Cave?

Who's there? Who's there? We will not harm you in any way! Who's there? Talk to me!

(Zii) Ziimaya, are you there? Ziimaya!

(Keith) Ziimaya is not here, he is inside of the Cave, who are you?

(Zii) Zii is my name, and this Human Being who is with me is Ziimaya's Father!

(Keith) OMG, Zii! What a pleasure to meet you! Hello Ziimaya's Dad, here is a Tank of Air, best you put it on, soon the Oxygen will be depleted inside of the Cave from the Earth's Atmosphere! OK Everyone, pick up your camping gear and let's get this big ball rolling back inside of the Cave!

Zii, how did you find us? And what a good thing you did find us, time was running out for all of us!

(Zii) The GPS Emergency Beacon Box was given to Ziimaya, but I warned him that it only must be used if he was going to die! Which it looks like he was not the only one who was going to die?! How many of you are in this Cave Keith?

(Keith) Around 288,000 People from around the World are living inside of this Cave, and we have Hot Springs to bathe in, fresh cold drinking Water to drink, even have areas where we are growing our own Fruits and Vegetables, plus we have Animals to make cheeses with! Thanks to Ziimaya, none of us would be alive right now!

(Zii) 288,000 Human Beings living inside of this Cave? Impossible! Does Ziimaya have all of the Tongues spoken on Earth living here?

(Keith) Yes, he sure does! We had 144,000 Humans at first, speaking 7,000 Languages, but with lots of time on Everyone's hands, seemed to do other things instead! Haha! If you get the point?!

(Zii) Haha, who would have ever guessed there are 288,000 Humans living here inside of this Cave?

(Keith) There is no way I can speak every Tongue living here, but so far I have learned over 300 Languages! Chinese is very hard for me to learn, the writing of Chinese should I say! Ziimaya can now speak every Tongue on Earth! What an amazing Human Creature you've created Zii!

(Zii) You speak more Languages than me Keith, good job!

(Keith) Ziimaya can also write every Language on Earth, since living with Everyone at one place! He is so smart Zii!

(Zii) Ziimaya takes after me! Hahaha!

(Ziimaya) Dads! OMG! You guys are still alive, give me big hugs! Oh it is so nice to see you 2 again, where is Mother, Dad? And Zii, where have you two been at for so many Years?

(Zii) Taking care of some business like the Illdominati did! Conquering a few Planets, haha! Nice to see you again Ziimaya, what a sight to behold being here with all of you from around the World, inside of a Cave?!

(Ziimaya's Dad) Son, I really thought you was dead! Ziimaya, your Mother and I have been so worried about your health and well-being! Your Mom is with your new Brother and Sister, your Mother had twins on Putamaya, and the Children are too young to travel the Stars! Sorry Son, they do not have the same DNA's your Sister and you do, OK?! Your Mother gives best wishes to you, if I ever saw you again! Which she will be pleased that I did!

OMG! What a nice place to live at, you folks fixed the Cave up splendidly! Who are all of these folks, looks like Everyone on Earth is living here?! High Everyone in the Earth, where is the Marijuana at? Haha! I bet there is none here?!

(Ziimaya) Dad, you smoke Marijuana?!

(Ziimaya's Dad) Sure I do Son, your Mother wanted me to not let you know that I smoke, she did not want you to become a Pot Head like me! Haha!

(Keith) Here Ziimaya's Dad, this is our finest that we have grown so far!

(Ziimaya) Dad, I have not seen my Sister since the day you took off and left me alone to survive on Earth, where is she at? Have you heard from her or know where she is at?

(Ziimaya's Dad) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh that Crap is good! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Thanks Keith, sure needed that Hit! I wish Marijuana can grow on Putamaya! Yes Zii, your Sister is OK!

(Keith) WTFreak? No Marijuana on Putamaya? I will surely die there, screw that place! I will stay here Ziimaya, I am going to die anyway, best to be happy while dying, being Stoned! Haha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya's Dad) Yes Keith, no Marijuana on Putamaya! Cough, cough, cough, cough! The Oxygen on Putamaya will not allow the Marijuana to breathe right, even trying to grow indoors, the Gravity of Putamaya does not allow the Plant to grow upright either! But Putamaya has another Plant that is grown and has the same Chemical Compound as THC! You can not smoke it

either, unless you make THC Oil from it, because it is a Fruit for you to eat! And the High? Out of this World, better than eating Marijuana Hash!

(Keith) Hmmmm? Maybe I can live on Putamaya after all! I do like a Hashish High, after eating Hash in Brownies! Hahaha! Did you bring some THC Fruit with you?!

(Ziimaya's Dad) No, I did not. Excuse me, and nice to have met you Keith, we will talk more about THC later on, over a THC Drink, made from leaves of Marijuana?! If you have some?!

Ziimaya, you asked me where is your Sister? When your Sister was born, her DNAs could not allow her to live on Earth's Gravity any longer, because the Gravity Magnetic Field on Earth became too weak for her to live here, so we took her to Putamaya, where the Gravity is stronger! We left right after the birth of your Daughter and did not have time to tell you, and speaking of your Daughter, how is my Granddaughter doing?

(Ziimaya) My Sister is doing well? Great! Your Granddaughter also!

Everyone on Earth, thanks for joining us! I would like all of you to meet my 2 Dads!

(Everyone who is still alive in Earth) Nice to meet you 2! Applauds, applauds, applauds, applauds!

(Zii) Ziimaya, who are all of these People in this Cave? Hahaha, it looks like you have every Nationality living under the Earth with you, can this really be True?!

(Ziimaya) Are you crazy Zii? This would be impossible to have every Nationality alive on Earth still, but we do! Hahaha! Can you imagine what

the Creator is thinking right now? Damn, how can I Kill all of those Human Beings off? They are like a bunch of Cockroaches living in a Nuclear War! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Zii) Son! WTF are you Smoking? The Devil's Drug?

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here try some Zii! You will have some time being around Keith until he dies, and I know he will be the one you will be Smoking with all of the time, so best trying it now, before he forces it upon you!

(Zii) Why not, time to Celebrate the return back to Earth, I mean, what is left of it! Cough cough, cough, cough! What does this Crap do to you? Cough, cough, cough, cough! Only makes you cough? Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Zii, I had enough! I am really hungry now, what's for supper?

(Everyone who is still alive in Earth) Hahahahas! That's what Keith's Marijuana does to you! Hahahahas!

(Zii) Ziimaya, are you expecting me to save every Human who is inside of this Cave? I have no room for Everyone living in Earth, how many Humans are living here right now?!

(Ziimaya) Zii, how can you see what Something has spent Millions of Years to Create, and you are wanting to see Everything on Earth go Extinct for good? I can not leave 288,000 Humans to perish from Earth! We first started with 144,000 Humans, but it has 2 Folded since then! No Birth Control Pills, because there are no Illdominati Deadly Chemical Factories here!

Also Zii, the GreenTerrorists have gathered all of the DNAs from all of the Species that were created from around the World, so if one day the Scientists

have a chance to bring back Everything that was alive, they would do it for their Creator! Which we also have the DNA Tanks that need to go with us!

If you refuse to take Everyone with you, chances are you will be the one who will be left behind Zii! It is up to you, but if I was you Zii, I would be finding a way to transport Everyone in Earth and every DNA sample GreenTerrorists gathered upon the Earth!

(Zii) Keith and Ziimaya, it will take months before I can have the Mothership Arks that are this large to occupy Everyone left on Earth, which we do not have that much time to wait! And Keith and Ziimaya, to be honest with both of you, it will be too late by then for all of them, we need to go soon, OK!

Ziimaya, I can not help GreenTerrorists try to save the entire World who is living now, this is impossible to do, I am really sorry, OK?!

(Keith) Here, take another Hit Zii! Nothing is Impossible! Unless you create it to be this way!

(Zii) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Yes Keith, you are right! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Now that I think about it, I did meet a GreenAlien in Outer-Space, he kept on preaching to me he was the Son of God, yea, like this is True! Haha! And he told me he came to Earth to save his People after Tribulation, but found no one living on Earth, which bummed him out, thinking his God was not True at all to him! When this GreenAlien who says he is the Son of God told me that he found no one living on Earth, I really thought that all of you have died off too! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Damn, this Crap is good, makes you think better in Life, cough, cough, cough, cough! Now this GreenAlien who calls himself the Son of God, his UFO might be big enough to take every one else who is living on Earth! But I need to eat first before I WhatsUp him! Can you believe this? Hahaha! Like I really did meet the Son of God, who is a GreenAlien? Haha, too good to be

True for me to believe! But I will contact him anyway, OK Everyone who is left living in Earth! Let us all go eat and Celebrate our new Future together!

(Everyone on Earth) Yeas, and yeses, we Love you Zii, we will all Love you if you can contact the Son of God for us, who is a GreenAlien?! On WhatsUp?! Are you kidding with us?! Must be another GreenTerrorists' GreenJoke for Everyone in Earth?! Hahahahas!

(Ziimaya) Follow me Dads, I will take you 2 to the Dining Room! Everyone from Earth, please join us if you would like too!

(Zii) Oh what a meal Ziimaya! That MushroomGreenFungi hit the spot, time to Text the Son of God, I hope he is still flying around Earth, looking for his x-followers!

(Ziimaya) Here is the Bates Laptop Zii, we still have Internet from the Satellites that Elon Bust put into Space many Years ago, shows how good some of his inventions were and still are!

(Zii) Thanks Son for the Bates Laptop!

Dear Son of God, do you remember me? I am Zii, the one you met in Outer-Space one day, next to the Forest of Stars! Have you found what you were looking for yet? If you call yourself a god, you should know where your People are all hiding, but yet your God does not even know where they are, too? Are you kidding me? Well it seems that they are all still alive and well, so tell your God this, OK! Haha, too good to be True you are the Son of God! But anyway, let's put our Religions aside! OK?! But in the Bible, if you are the real Son of God, you mentioned that you are only going to save the Virgins who were left alive, after Tribulation? Is this True? Well you are going to have a fight on your hands in Hell, if you try to take the 144,000 Virgin Children, and not take the Adults too!

Yea, Ziimaya told me that your People stopped praying to your God, nor they believe in you, because you never did show up after Tribulation, like you promised in the Bible that you would do! It has been many Years since Tribulation has happened, and where are you now, the Son of God? Listen, you have the only UFO available and big enough it looks like, to manage to take every Tongue our Creator created on Earth, who is still alive in the Earth! We have a Planet Orbiting near Putamaya and I think that the Humans who are left on Earth can prosper there!

Your UFO has to keep up with ours, if not, I just hope you can find a Planet your God created, for your People to live on! Here is the GPS Coordinates 6°46'19.3"S 67°32'28.8"W, give or take a few degrees, because of the North and South Pole flipping rotation of the Earth! You will see my UFO nearby! It looks like the Burning Sun the Humans once saw on Earth!

So come and find your People, if they really are your People, but remember Son of God, they lost faith in you many Years ago, if they did believe in you in the first place!

Remember, these People have had no Religion in over 20 Years! And for you to convince them you are the Son of God, you better show your God to them, before they will believe in you! Which I know this is impossible for you to do! I will expect you to arrive ASAP, because the World will soon become Extinct! I will tell Everyone right now that you are coming for all of them, Virgins or not! Whether you like it or not! See you soon, the Son of God! Hahaha!

(Son of God) Zii, nice to hear from you again, but why do you laugh at me? Do you not believe that I am the Son of God? God's People stopped praying to Him many Years ago, so He did not hear no one calling for Him for help, Zii! Yes, it is written that only the Virgins can live with me after Tribulation! But in the Bible, it also mentions that only 144,000 from the Nationalities that speaks a different Tongue, will be taken from Earth and be saved! How many Humans have survived after the Great Tribulation? If it is 144,000 living still, I have plenty of room for all of them! And thanks Zii for saving

God's Children, one day you will be rewarded for your great deeds to Mankind!

(Zii) Haha, 144,000 Humans was 20 Years ago, there are now over 288,000 Humans you must be saving! Yea right, Son of God! The reward goes to GreenTerrorists, not to me! I am only a spokesperson for them! So tell your God this, OK! I will tell Everyone who is left living on Earth that a Miracle has happened to all of them! Oh, one more thing you need to think about, better speak to your God first! Before coming here!

Everyone who survived living upon Earth, smokes Marijuana now, even their Sons and Daughters! So your UFO will be full of Smoke, all of the time! Hahaha, until you can find them a new Planet to live on!

You are going to have a very hard time trying to convert God's Children into Christians again, if they were Christians in the first place, but I do not doubt this at all, because I heard the Christians on Earth did not take any type of Illegal Drug, only the Illdoominati Drugs their doctors prescribe to them, to Kill the Humans off! So chances are, they are not God's Children for you to save! Hahahaha! And thanks Son of God for helping GreenTerrorists save their People, see you soon!

(Son of God) 288,000 Humans are still living on Earth?! Where is the City located at on Earth? I could never find a City left on Earth, after the Illdoominati destroyed every City on Earth, after calling every Human on Earth a Terrorist, when the Humans started to fight against the Illdoominatis' Terror Wars! Oh, one important thing before we get disconnected, do the Humans have the Mark of the Illdoominati's Beast, to buy or sell things with? If so, I can not take them with me, sorry! Because the MicrosoftChip causes problems with my UFO Electrical Equipment, and it will cause my UFO to crash, Killing me, the crew and Everyone onboard! I would hate to have to resurrect Everyone from Earth, and also me having another re-resurrection again, no telling what I will look like next! I just hope not in a GreenAlien Body again!

If they do not have the RFID Chip embedded into their Forehead or right Hand, I think my UFO Ark is big enough to handle this many of God's Children, but as for Food? This is another issue to rethink about, but if I still have my skill in Miracles being performed, I can feed that many Humans for thousands of light Years, with a few Loafs of Bread and some Smoked Fish, if you have some?!

No problem for me helping that many of God's Children, and thanks Zii for letting me know where they are! To be honest with you Zii, I gave up hope looking for them many Years ago, but was too afraid to go back to the Heavens empty handed! I know my God would have lost His faith in me!

(Zii) Hahaha! By the way Son of God, is your name Jesus Christ?

(Son of God) Who is Jesus Christ? I have never heard of him before.

(Zii) Hahaha, thanks Son of God for answering me that question, no need to talk more to you! See you as soon as you can make it here, I want to go back Home, it is very cold right now inside of Earth, and I would hate to die here!

(Ziimaya) Zii, you are done with the Bates Laptop? This was fast! What did Son of God have to say to you, about you finding his People for him, hahaha? So funny! What is he thinking about right now? Hahaha! And how he looked everywhere on Earth for God's Children, and could not find them, except you did Zii! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Zii) Hahaha, so good to laugh again, give me another Toke please! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Ziimaya, you need to talk to your People and tell every one about the good news and to get ready to move from Earth, before the World's Extinction happens!

(Ziimaya) Zii, do you think that my Family and I can survive the travel in Space with you? I do not want to see my Family and I die, OK! Best for us to die alone on Earth instead!

(Zii) You have no choice Ziimaya, except to travel with me! The UFO Hospital will be traveling with us, in case something happens! Relax, cough cough, cough, cough, damn this Crap is addictive, cough, cough, cough, cough! Here take a Hit and relax Ziimaya, everything should be OK?!

(Ziimaya) Everything should be OK?! Cough, cough, cough, cough, I just hope I can Smoke this Crap in Outer-Space, cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender, and pour us all a drink! To celebrate the Miracle that just happened for all of us!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Zii) Ziimaya, does the Bartender speak?

(Ziimaya) Who knows? I only hear him coughing all of the time, hahaha! And the Son of God is not going to allow the Bartender to board his UFO, so the Bartender has to come with us, OK Zii?!

(Zii) OK Ziimaya, it is a deal! Hahaha, I can just see the Bartender passing out drinks to Everyone on the Son of God's UFO, and to see the look on the Son of God's face, after Everyone is drunk inside of his UFO! I wonder what his God would be thinking too?! The Son of God will be kicking the Bartender out of his UFO and into Outer-Space, after his God speaking to him, to sober up His People! Hahaha!

Pass me that Joint! Thanks! Oh, before I forget Ziimaya, do you really have the DNA from all of the Species that once lived on Earth?

(Ziimaya) Yes Zii, somehow GreenTerrorists managed to collect all of the Animals' and Fishes' DNA, along with Seeds from all of the Plants and Trees on Earth!

(Zii) Great, tell your Men to take the Seeds and DNA Cylinders to the entrance of the Cave, it's cold enough there until we get the Samples inside of the UFO! I really think the Planet we are going to will allow some of the Creatures to be recreated again, along with some Plants and Trees! What a sight this will be, to behold, to see a Condor fly again in the Sky?! What a Miracle this would be!

By the way Ziimaya, cough, cough, cough, cough! But to see Marijuana grow underneath our Sky, would even be a Bigger Miracle! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Yes, this would be a Big Miracle, cough, cough, cough, cough! OK Everyone, Son of God will soon be here, so let us all go to the entrance of the Cave! Keith, do not forget your Stash! We have a long flight ahead of us in Space, to be without Smoke! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Will do! I think I'm going to bring one of your Air Generators for Electricity and my growing equipment for Indoors, something is telling me that I can play around with the Gravitational Pull on our New Planet Earth, and be able to grow my Marijuana Meds there! I do not think the THC Fruit on Putamaya will do the trick to keep me alive! Ziimaya, you better tell Everyone to bring their Air Tank with them, just in case there is no Oxygen in the Cave, OK? Great then, I will see you soon, because we better get going, we have a long walk ahead of us with the things that we are taking into Outer-Space, hahaha!

(Zii) OK Everyone, take cover while the Blue Beam of Light beams down your Savior! Hahaha!

Son of God, nice to see you again, and looking really Green, hahaha!

(Son of God) Zii, nice to see you too! Hello Everyone, my name is the Son of God! I will be your Chaperon for some time, until we find Everyone a New Planet to live on, until then, the Blue Beam of Light can only take 20 People at a time into my UFO, so please stand in a line like how you were taught to do throughout your Life on Earth, but be patient!

No crowding in line, or you will be left behind, especially at the Gates of Heaven after you die!

Zii, do you know a Planet where we can go to? Because I do not have the faintest idea where to take all of these Human Beings to?!

(Zii) Come on the Son of God, and you call yourself a Savior to the Humans?! Did you think that they could all live in your UFO Forever? Haha! So funny, just kidding with you! Yes, I do know a Planet Orbiting Putamaya, but there is Sunlight all of the time, never Darkness! The Gravity and Air is almost like Earth once had, but not the same! But where else can we take the Humans to in Outer-Space, Mars? Where they will surely die! Haha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Son of God) What are you smoking Zii? The Devil's Drug?

(Zii) Cough, cough, cough, cough! No telling what Keith gave to me that I am Smoking?! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Son of God, you better try some now, because in the UFO, you will be breathing this Smoke the whole trip back to Putamaya's Universe!

(Son of God) OK, why not! My Father is not here right now! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Son of God) Cough, cough, cough, cough! OK, is this Everyone left? Great! That did not take much time! Wow, Ziimaya, I am kind of Hungry now, do you have anything to snack on for a Few Thousand Light Years?

And with this much load, I do not think I can keep up with you, so best to point me to the right Stars and I will try to find you! OK?

By the way Keith, do you have a Spare Joint for the Ride to the High Stars?

(Keith) No I do not! I do not want my God to punish me Forever in the Burning Pits of Hell, for giving the Devil's Drug to others, sorry Son of God! Have a nice Trip, being Sober! Haha! Just a GreenJoke, here you go? Yea right, you being the Son of God?! Hahaha! Of course, Jesus did drink Wine, and I know if I was around Him at that time, he would have gotten Stoned with me too! Hahaha!

(Zii) Son of God, you found me on Earth, you should be able to find me in the Stars! Haha! See you soon again, Son of God?! Let's go Keith, Bartender and Ziimaya! Beam us up Scotty!

Alright Everyone, welcome aboard! Humans, you will have to crawl into the Capsules, I think Ziimaya, you better do it too! Once we get out of the Milky Way Galaxy, Everyone will be able to get out of their Capsules and view the

Stars in the Milky Way Galaxy! But wait until you get in the Capsules!
Would Everyone like to see the World, before you never see it again? OK!

(Ziimaya) Zii, please do me one big favor before we leave this Extinct World for good, can you fly us to the Colorado Airport? There might be other Humans who are still alive on Earth, I would hate to think the rest of my Life, I could have saved them from becoming Extinct too!

(Zii) There you are Ziimaya! We are over the Colorado Airport like you wished for!

(Keith) So fast? Cough, cough, cough, cough! Brazil to Colorado in less than a blink of an eye? Cough, cough, cough, cough! This Pot is better than what I thought it was! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Zii) Pass that Joint Keith! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I am getting nervous now, how many People are still alive on Earth? Cough, cough, cough, cough! I do not have much room and Son of God has no more room either in his Spacecraft! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender take this, looks like you need a Hit too! OK, let me burn a hole into the Underground Bunkers! Scotty, turn the Laser on and punch a hole right into the Earth! OK Ziimaya, take the Bartender and go explore the Bunkers to see if any of your friends are still alive!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Let's go Bartender and pass me the Joint please, I have a feeling I am going to need a Hit to make me realize all of my friends are Dead! Cough, cough, cough, cough! If you want to join us Keith, best to get our Air Masks just in case!

(Keith) Hell yes, I want to see what the S.U.A. Tax Dollars that I once paid to my Evil Illdominati government and see what they built for themselves to survive in during their own Holocausts! Hahaha, I wonder if they are the ones who are alive still, instead of your friends?! What will you do with them Ziimaya? Kill them like how they have Killed your Brothers and Sisters on Earth?

(Ziimaya) Zii, Keith is right, give us some Ray Guns just in case someone wants to Kill us and try to take over your UFO, like how the Illdominati Pirates did on Ships! Let's go Men, we have a long dangerous journey ahead of us, deep below the Earth!

(Keith) Wow, look at all of the Bunker Halls going everywhere, which way do we go?!

(Ziimaya) Follow me Keith, the last time I spoke to GreenTerrorists, I recorded the signal from where I last heard from them!

Here we go, this is the place, but where is any door? The Bunker is empty here, they said that they were at the New One World Order Control Center Room!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Are you OK Bartender? What are you pointing at? Oh look Ziimaya in the corner, there is a Camera, let's stand in front of it and wave to see if anyone will see us here, if not, we must go back to the UFO, no one is around here!

(Ziimaya) Great idea Keith! Wave your arms with me and scream! Hey! Can anyone see us? Hey! Can you hear us or see us?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Keith) Now what Bartender? What are you pointing at now? Oh look Ziimaya, part of the Bunker Wall is opening up!

(GreenTerrorists Activists) Ziimaya, OMG! Tears are coming out of our eyes thinking we were all going to die soon!

We are out of Emergency Food the Illdominati stored underground!

We are all so glad to see you here to save us all!

(Ziimaya) Come on Everyone, follow me, we do not have any time left to chat with each other! Plus how many of you are still alive?

(Keith) Too many to take with us Ziimaya, what were you thinking before you asked Zii to help all of them?

(Ziimaya) If I have to?! I will stay behind and let the Children go! I do not think I can make the trip to another Planet Keith! This is why I asked Zii to help them! Look at the Children Keith, what would you rather do? See them grow up, instead of you dying of old age one day? Start beaming People up Scotty! Stand back Keith, let us both be the last one in line!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! If I have enough smoke to smoke until the day I Die, who really cares how I Die Ziimaya! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here, take a Toke, it looks like we have a long time to wait in the back of the line! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! You are a good Man Keith, willing to give up your old ass to save some young Children from dying, so that they can have a New World to live upon! Cough, cough, cough, cough! But Zii just told me it is time we come up now, there was room for all of us onboard!

Keith, do you want to touch the Earth for the last time before we go into Outer-Space and never see Earth again?! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Take this Joint, before I die! Haha!

(Keith) Great idea Ziimaya, I might as well fill my pocket up with some dirt from this Extinct World and take some with me, who knows what I can grow with it in Outer-Space? Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I just hope all of the Seeds that GreenTerrorists collected throughout the World makes it on our Journey to wherever we are going! Especially I hope my Marijuana Seeds make the Journey too, because I do not care what your Dad says; that we can not grow Ganja Plants on another Planet! I am going to try it, even if it Kills me trying! Hahaha! Because I am going to die anyway, if I do not have Marijuana to help me eat! Speaking of being hungry, what does Zii have to eat on his UFO?

(Ziimaya) GreenSlime! Are you that hungry Keith? Hahaha!

(Zii) There's the World from Outer-Space! So fast, right? Earth was once beautiful to look at, but it looks like Pluto now, one Big Ball of Ice! Once I get further out into Outer-Space, I will deploy the Satellite to film the World's Extinction while plowing into Jupiter!

Alright Everyone, if you want to look at your Earth for the last time in your Life, take a look now, and taking photos or videos on my Spacecraft are permitted to do so!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Oh, it is nice to be the first Human from Earth, to smoke Marijuana in Outer-Space! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Zii, here is another Joint! You will like this High right now, being Weightless!

(S.U.A. SpaceForce Army DFO) Halt, all of you are Under Arrest by the S.U.A. Illdominati government SpaceForce! Turn off your UFO and let us board your Spacecraft! We repeat, Halt, do not fly any further, turn off your Spacecraft! I repeat, all of you are Under Arrest for violating the S.U.A. Illdominati government Air and Outer-Space Sanction Laws!

King Donald Duck Rumpoast said, “We conquered Outer-Space from the World and we are going to keep Outer-Space for good!” You have now entered into S.U.A. Federal Outer-Space Territory!

I repeat, you must allow us to board your UFO to arrest all of you, for Trespassing into S.U.A. Federal Outer-Space Territory!

(Zii) WTFreak? What was that I just heard? Everyone look out the UFO windows and see if you can see anything in Outer-Space! Because sound can not travel through Outer-Space!

(S.U.A. SpaceForce Army DFO.) We are warning you! Turn off your UFO right now and let us board your UFO Spacecraft to arrest each and every one of you for violating S.U.A. Federal Air and Outer-Space Sanction Laws! If not, we will proceed to use our Laser Weapons on you! This is your last Warning Shot! We repeat, this is your last Warning Shot!

(Zii) Oh Crap Everyone, there is a Laser Beam being pointed at us right now, take cover! Scotty, blow up that S.U.A. SpaceForce Army DFO to smithereens! Who in the Hell do they think they are to threaten us with their S.U.A. Laser Weapons? Fire Scotty! Yes, a direct hit! Fire again Scotty to make sure the Midget Umba Lumba 13D Clones are all vaporized, for good!

Great job Scotty! You can lay down our Laser Weapons now!

(Keith) Oh yes! Puff the Magic Dragon goes right up in Smoke in Outer-Space! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I got that on video of the last Illdoominati government officials alive and their DFO being blown up into Star Dust in Outer-Space, for the whole New World to see one day! Hahaha! And to my S.U.A. Illdoominati government SpaceForce who Protected and Served the real criminals of this World! My last Words to all of you, while you are all up in Smoke for a while in Outer-Space! Hahaha!

Who are you to judge me or others? When only you will be judged in your Second Life, for the deeds that you have done for Mankind and to your World in this first life!

May all of you burn in Hell Forever after being judged in your Second Life, for trying to be the Judge/God of Everyone around this World, while you were alive upon this Earth!

Cough, cough, cough, cough! That was my last Words to all of you that went up in Smoke, just like what happened to every one of you right now! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

And bye, bye Cruel World, it was nice to have known you too! One last photo of the World's Extinction! One Big Ball of Solid White Ice! Incredible to look at, right Ziimaya?

(Ziimaya) Yes it is Keith, what an incredible view of Earth from out here in Space! Same to you World, bye, bye, it was nice of You to keep Everything alive for all of those Millions of Years, until the Illdoominati were born!

Wow Keith, we almost died right now by your Murderous Illdoominati government, and so soon after leaving Earth? What a close call that one was! Best we get in our Capsules Keith, I will talk to you soon! See you in a few hours Zii and Dad. Everyone, get in your Capsules so we can travel out of our Universe.

(Zii) All right Everyone, get out of your Capsules to view the Milky Way Galaxy, from outside of Its' Galaxy!

(Keith) Cough, cough, cough, cough! What a sight to behold, while getting High! Look at the Trillions of Stars that are Burning in Dark Matter! And the Colors each Star gives out! I am speechless, only to say thank you Zii for saving our lives, by allowing us to board your UFO! The Milky Way Galaxy is enormous to look at! Nothing like what you see on the Internet, from NASA's point of view! Here you go Zii!

(Zii) Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! She is a beauty to admire in Outer-Space while being High! Keith, can you roll me up another Joint, this was the only reason why I allowed you to board my UFO! Haha! Thanks Keith! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Scotty, take us to our 4 Stars! Hold on Everyone, this will be a bumpy ride until we get there, while being High in the Sky, I meant being High in Outer-Space! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) High to Everyone who is from Earth! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

How many more Coughs should I say to Everyone from the Old World?! Hahaha! It is so nice for all the Nationalities throughout the Old World, even the Maya Indians that Zii saved from Earth Hundreds of Years ago, so that all of us can be Living together as One, on our New Planet Earth!

It has been 20 Years that we have lived together on our New Planet Earth, and every Nationality living together for over the past 40 Years?! With no Wars?! What a Miracle for all of us to experience together!

But I have bad news for Everyone today! We had our first Human Being die on our New Planet Earth; Keith passed away this morning! He tried his best for over 20 Years to grow our Marijuana on New Planet Earth, but finally the Face of Death took Its' Toll! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Keith was 96

Years old, so we can not cry over his Death! Right?! All of you should be happy, because every one of you are still alive because of Keith, right?! Let's all take a Hit and close our eyes for a second; in a Peaceful High that Keith always liked to be in! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(The Entire Population of the Human Race) Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!

(Ziimaya) The reason why every Tongue from your Extinct Earth is living here with me on New Planet Earth, is because Keith wanted to hear every Tongue on Earth sing together one day, this is what he always Dreamed of hearing in Life and for the rest of the World to hear too, but he never had a chance to, because he felt it was not the right time for the entire World to be singing together as One, thinking it would only bring back the bad memories of your Loved Ones that were left behind on Old Earth, who perished and have gone Extinct!

Right before Keith's Death, he wrote the New World Its' New World-Wide Anthem for the entire World to sing together, and how so much he wanted to hear all of you folks from around the World, sing for the first time together! That chance never came up, until today! I know Keith can still hear us somewhere! Keith always said he will have a Second Life after he dies! So let the whole World join together and sing to Keith his Death Song!

For let the entire World sing together in your own Tongue and Language as being One!

(Every Tongue from Earth singing together for the first time in the History of Mankind!)

OUR NEW WORLD-WIDE ANTHEM....

We are proud to be alive,

While others have gone Extinct in Life!
If I was the one to have saved some Lives,
Then others will have been living in this same Life!

So we give thanks to the One who saved our Lives!
As we sing our Song,
To show our happiness in Life!
If one was to die trying to save our Life,
He or She will be remembered for the rest of our Lives!

Remember Brothers and Sisters,
As we sing our New World-Wide Song!
Each Tongue is different,
But our Words are of Love!
And for us to live together,
We must share our Love!
And be thankful that we are living together,
As many are now Extinct from us!!!!

(Ziimaya) Everyone from Earth, thank you so much! That brought tears to my eyes! Thanks for sharing all of your Tongues together today, for Keith to hear in Outer-Space! I know He is crying too in Outer-Space, because it is starting to Rain right now! Zii wants to speak to all of you, before you can all return back to your normal Lives!

(Zii) Yes, let us all remember Keith and what he did for us all! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I am going to miss Keith's Smoke! Cough, cough,

cough, cough! Any volunteers to take over Keith's Marijuana Growing Operation? Hahaha, the whole entire World does?! Hahaha, I am only looking for a few good volunteers! OK? You 7! You look like Stoners to me! Hahaha! Just a GreenJoke, we all look like Stoners! Hahaha!

(The Entire New World) Hahahahas!

(Zii) But speaking of the Face of Death taking Keith's Life?! I wish he was here to see the video of World's Extinction, which was finally filmed and was sent to us by Satellite! In the Memory of Keith and him being the one to have help save every one of your Lives! Here is the video of the World's Extinction!

(Everyone from Earth) Oh, Jupiter is so big compared to Earth, and look Everyone, Earth still has Its' Oceans and Seas?!

WTFreak? Oh, I can not watch this video any longer!

Look at Earth being swallowed up like a Fish inside of a Whale's mouth!

Look at all of the Red Lava being wrapped around Earth!

OMG! Hey Everyone, look at the Rainbow Ball and another Ball forming inside of It that is Yellowish Green on the opposite side of Jupiter!

Everyone, look at the other side of Jupiter, that side of Jupiter is exploding apart!

WTFreak? Yes, look Everyone, one side of Jupiter exploded into Outer-Space!

Where did Earth go?

But look at Jupiter now, it is starting to wobble, this is not looking good at all!

OK? What happened to the video?

What happened to Earth?

What will now happen to Jupiter?

(Zii) I guess the collision of Earth into Jupiter sent particles into Outer-Space and it seems that it took out our Satellite! But what a sight to remember for each one of you who are still alive from an Extinct World!

So do not do this to your New Planet Earth, like what all of you did to your Old World! There are no more chances for each and every one of you who are still alive, because of Keith's Will to hear every Tongue on Earth to sing together in One Song!

Now someone asked what will happen to Jupiter now?

Keith told Ziimaya about seeing our Star and Its' Solar System being created right before his eyes and then seeing all of the Planets being sucked up back into the Star. What Keith saw was a Real Vision coming from our Creator, about the World's Extinction, but also the Extinction of your Solar System and Star!

Once I was traveling in Deep Dark Outer-Space around 50,000 Light Years from our 4 Stars, and we came upon a Star about the Size of the Old World's Star, and a Planet about the size of Jupiter, and some how this Planet was being sucked up into Its' own Star from where It came from!

Scientists on Earth started to see what was happening to this same Planet and Its' Star, and the Scientists on Earth called this Planet, "Hot Jupiter"! So to answering your question Mam about Jupiter? Your Jupiter has turned into another Hot Jupiter, because Jupiter is weighing more from Earth's weight that It holds onto right now, and it will cause more of a Gravitational Pull towards the Sun!

What Keith told Ziimaya about his LSD Trip that he saw the Star sucking up all 9 Planets inside of Her Solar System, causing your Star to explode into Black Star Dust, and after the explosion the Dark Star Dust will form into a Skeleton Head with the Two Bones crossing each other, meaning the Face Of Death! Just like what you Humans used as a Symbol for Poison, which you Humans do not have to use this Symbol anymore, because you Humans are not allowed to create Poisons anymore!

This is what Keith saw in the Mountains one day, while being on LSD! Once Hot Jupiter collides into your Star, the Gravitational Pull of the Star will cause the other 8 Planets to be pulled back into Its' Star, from where the 9 Planets came from!

Aliens from other Planets will see your Star's Face of Death for many millions of Years in the Stars!

Everyone, please listen to me, and believe what I am about to say to you! One day when I was really Stoned, Ziimaya told me to look into Keith's Eyes, and deep into his Mind, while Keith visualized what he saw on his Birthday! It put the Fear of Death inside of me, like it did to Ziimaya and Keith! It was a sight that will scare every Human Being on this New Planet Earth, even all of the Aliens who are living in the Stars, if they were able to see, what I saw in Keith's Eyes!

Now let me begin to say, wow! This New Planet Earth almost looks like the Old Earth I once roamed upon! Ziimaya and his friends were able to bring back to Life almost every Species that once was living upon Earth! And Ziimaya's Friends were able to bring back to Life all of the Hallucinogenic Plants from Earth, only to be used for Medical or Religious reasons, and only to be used for the Indians and other Tribes throughout the World, which their Ancestors used, like the Native American Indians using Peyote, or the Peruvians using Coca Leaves, even Ayahuasca was used in the Brazilian Tribes!

Only Two Plants were Extinct from Earth, the Poppy Plant and the Tobacco Plant! Sorry to the ones who used Opium or Tobacco for a Religious purposes, or Addiction reasons! I know that many Tongues smoked both Killer Drugs, but Ziimaya and Keith thought it would be best to Extinct somethings that are so addictive and can Kill and Kill others from Second Hand Smoke, then you ask me, why not Extinct the Coca Plant? The Peruvians and the Colombians moved High into the Mountains on New Planet Earth to bring back Food for the rest of the World to feast upon! They are using the 13D Donkeys and 13D Mules from Old Earth, to bring back your Food, and for many generations their Ancestors chewed Coca Leaves to endure the pain and cold during the long hikes into the Mountains on Old

Earth! If they want to consume Coca Leaves, let it be, as long as they never make Cocaine from it!

Please Human Beings, respect other Cultures, but I please beg all of you, only smoke Marijuana, do not consume any type of Hallucinogenic Plants Ziimaya brought back to Life! Keep your head on this New World, and not in another One, until you get to know first the New World that you are living on! There are too many Hallucinogenic Plants to tell the whole World, but each Tongue used a Special Plant to see in other Realms! Please do not go explore in their Realm Worlds, OK?! We would hate to see someone not come back to Reality!

Now you will say, why should there be Hallucinogenic Drugs if I can not use them? Keith tried many Hallucinogenic Plants around the World, plus LSD, he wanted to see what other Cultures saw in Life! But, he saw others never return from the Hallucinogenic Trips he saw! Keith was fortunate to come back to Reality, others are not so fortunate enough, when going on too many Hallucinogenic Trips, with other Nationality of Tongues!

Do not play around with your Third Eye, you might see things that will come True one day, like what Keith saw from his Third Eye, and wrote to the World what He saw, while only using Marijuana!

Keith also saw from his Third Eye, the entire World living together as One, and never having another World War until Mankind becomes Extinct, and then World War 5 will begin, where your Souls will be fighting for the Stars, trying to Conquer the Stars away from Keith's Soul!

Ziimaya, what a Miracle it is to see the California Condors and the Andes Condors fly again in the Mountains! If Noah could only see what you have accomplished in your Life!

I think the World should give Keith, Ziimaya and GreenTerrorists a big Round of Applause for what they have done for our Creator, to make sure nothing goes Extinct, for another Million Years!

(The Entire World's Tongues) Claps and applauds! Claps and applauds!

(Zii) And please do one thing in Keith's memory! Keith and Ziimaya agreed to create an Anarchy Society that is Religion Free, meaning we all know Something created everything that we see with our own eyes, but yet let's make sure no Church or Idols are built upon your New Planet Earth to worship them inside of a Church, or even yet outside! Keep them in your House, if you choose to lose your Soul after you die, by worshiping your so called gods!

And never create a government that can tell you what or what not to do in Life! Only I can tell you what to do or what not to do in Life!

(Tongues from around the World?) Que? What? WTF?!

(Zii) Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Just kidding folks! I don't have a Soul to do this to any one of you, especially to your Children!

(Tongues on New Planet Earth) Hahahahahas! You had us all scared thinking King Donald Duck Rumpoast disguised himself as you!

(Zii) Hahaha! Speaking of Donald Duck Rumpoast!

Please New World, never build Weapons that can Kill each other, so let the Native American Indians from North and South America and the Guna Indians from Central America and the Tribes of Africa from your Old Earth, be your guides to survival here upon your New Planet Earth, and let Nature feed you, instead of you destroying your New Planet Earth, as your Human Being population grows like it did once before upon your Old World!

New Planet Earth is 7 Times bigger than your Old Earth, so each Tongue from each Nationality can find a New Nation to live upon, and never to be heard of again, and to recreate what your old Nation had once before, or

every Nationality can choose to live together, and teach each other what you all know in Life, to create a much broader Economy and Culture!

The Peruvians and the Colombians have chosen to move into the High Mountains, please each one of you, trade with them when they come down from the Mountains with Food to trade! Learn their Cultures, by traveling with them to see where and how they live in Life!

The Gunas chose the Islands to live on! They will be the ones who will supply Fish to you, please exchange with them what you are growing! The whole World must eat the same on this New Planet Earth!

But please, for the sake of your Creator, Ziimaya and Keith! Do not Crossbreed amongst each other like you folks did on your Old Planet! Each one of you has your True Ancestors Bloodline and have never Interbred with other Bloodlines!

Keep your Bloodlines True and Original! Never Breed with each other's Tongues! Especially you, the Native American Indians! We want to keep your Bloodline as Pure as it can be, and see your People populate into a population that once roamed upon old Planet Earth, before the Illdominati government invaded your Nation, and Slaughtered and Extinct many of the Native American Indians' Tongues who were once created!

So never let your Tongue stray and walk away from each one of your Nationalities!

Keith's Children and Grandchildren are the only Bloodline on New Planet Earth that have DNA Bloodlines from the Native American Indian, Irish, Sengland, South American Indian and the Spanish Bloodline, plus other Bloodlines from his Son-n-Laws!

Keith's Grandchildren are the only Ones who can marry another Nationality and have Children to mix the Bloodlines of the World! Keith hopes that one day a Child will be born on New Planet Earth, with all of the Bloodlines joined together, as One! And may that Child speak every Tongue on New Planet Earth! And may that day, you will have a King for this New Planet Earth!

And remember this one important thing as all of the Tongues live together as One; “Love each other like if you are all Brothers and Sisters upon your New World!” We do not want to have World War 5 on New Planet Earth! OK?!

(Every Speaking Tongue from Earth) Applauds, applauds, applauds, applauds!

We all Love you Zii, Ziimaya and Keith, wherever he is at?!

Thanks for saving our lives on New Planet Earth, we will treat It like if It was our own!

And yes Everyone, no more World Wars between us all, like Zii said, “Let’s Love each other like Brothers and Sisters upon our New Planet Earth!”

Yes, hugs and kisses amongst each other!

(Zii) One more thing, maybe bad news for the rest of the World. As you all know the DNA of the Dogs and Cats somehow did not survive the trip through Outer-Space, some say the DNA was tampered with, some think Keith might have been the one to do the DNA Killings! He did say once in a conversation with me, it would be best for the Dogs and Cats to become Extinct, because of the Dog and Cat Crap, this is where the flies come from, and then the barking, growling and meowing and hissing, during the Mating Season Fights, during the days and nights, keeping him up all day and all night long!

Keith said it would be best for Mankind not to own any type of Pets upon their New Planet Earth, let the Pets live in the Wild, from where they were born at! And Keith said how he hated to be around Dogs and Cats, because what Insects were feeding upon the Dogs and Cats, would feast upon his legs, and sucking up his THC Blood, making the Insects feast even more upon him! It is best for you Humans to Love each other, instead of Loving Pets, OK?!

(Every Speaking Tongue from Earth) No, no, cries, cries, we need Pets to Love us, no, this is a crying shame to have listened to Keith's advice! We want Pets! We want Pets! We want Pets! We want Pets!

(Zii) Please, please Everyone! All of you do not have any time on your hands right now to try to take care of some Wild Animal that can live independently, without any assistance from Mankind, unless some type of Species is going Extinct, because of Human intervention that is causing their Extinction!

Learn to Love each other and take care of each other instead, OK!

So New Planet Earth, let us all celebrate Keith's Death today, and let us all get drunk on Chicha Fuerte! Bartender, pour the entire New World a drink on behalf of Keith's Love that he had for his Old World and the different Tongues who spoke upon It!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Zii) And speaking of Love Ziimaya? Where did the GreenAlien who called himself the Son of God disappear to on Christmas Day? Is this not the day the Humans used to celebrate the Son of God around the World, on the 25th of December?

(Ziimaya) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha! Son of God told me that no one listens to his preaching, because they do not believe he is the Son of God! Hahaha, I wonder why, being a GreenAlien?! So he took off in his UFO to go find his God and bring our Creator back with him, to show to us that he really is the Son of God! Hahaha, I think Keith's smoke got to his Brain! Cough, cough, cough, cough! We will never see the Son of God again, because he will never be able to see our Creator to bring back to us! Hahaha! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Unless Son of God dies again?! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Zii, take this! Looks like you need a Hit!

(Zii) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha, and thanks Ziimaya for that GreenJoke! To make me laugh again, hahaha!

Wow, what a place you and your Scientists have created to live upon! I can not believe that Everything that once was living upon Earth becomes Extinct, but yet to be recreated again on another Planet in Outer-Space? And to see the Elephants and Giraffes walking in front of my eyes right now?! I bet our Creator is very jealous of you Ziimaya, or one very happy Creator to see what He had created and went Extinct, to come back to Life again on another Planet in the Stars that He had Created! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here, you deserve this Joint Ziimaya too!

(Ziimaya) Thanks Zii! Cough, cough, cough, cough! I surely do deserve this! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Hahaha, so does Keith! We will all miss him! Cough, cough, cough, cough! For what he did to bring his Third Eye Jig Saw Puzzle Story to Life! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender! Looks like you need a Hit too!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Zii, before we both go on with our lives, because I know you have lots of other business to do in the Stars, but let's take a walk, I want to show you something! Come with us Bartender!

Do you know that Keith, my friends who are Scientists and I have modified and spliced together the DNA of the Hemp Seed, the DNA of the Sequoia Redwood Tree Seed, and the DNA of a seed from the tallest Tree growing on our New Planet Earth, and we successively were able to produce Seeds from the Sequoia Hempwood Tree that we've created! One HempWood Seed weighs 1 Pound, enough to feed a Family of 3, which provides more protein than Mushrooms! The Sequoia Hempwood Tree grows up to 313 feet and weighs over 3 million pounds! One Sequoia Hempwood Tree produces

enough Hempwood Products for all of the Humans needs for months, without having to use any type of Fossil Fuel or Trees on our New Planet Earth!

Here is the nice thing about the Sequoia Hempwood Tree, it takes only 120 days from Seed to harvesting the Sequoia Hempwood Tree! Impressive, right?!

The good thing is, we found Lime on New Planet Earth, so we are using it to build Hempwood Houses with, instead of cutting down the Trees! And now Everyone from Earth has a New Hempwood House to live in, even the Native American Indians, which the Illdominati government who stolen their Nation once, should have built all of the Native American Indians the same type Hemp Houses to live in on Old Earth! But the Illdominati government rather used their money and the Taxpayers money to try to Conquer the World, instead! And look where it got them to?! In the Pits of Hell, burning Forever!

Zii, I bet you that Keith is having the best time of His life right now, Feasting upon the Illdominatis' Souls, as He Gnashes his Teeth inside of each Evil Soul!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Too bad we could not have created a Sequoia Hempwood Tree to have grown on Earth, before Oil, Natural Gas or Coal were ever discovered! But our Oil, Natural Gas, Coal and Tree Companies, along with Illdominatis' governments would have outlawed the Sequoia Hempwood Tree and sent the Big Sisters to cut it down and Kill the ones who created it! Remember, they were the ones who caused our World's Extinction!

(Zii) Cough, cough, cough, cough! OMG Ziimaya, what did you guys create?! The Sequoia Hempwood Tree is enormous, too bad this Sequoia Hempwood Tree is Hemp instead of Marijuana! Because look at the size of those Big Buds! Some of those Buds are over 182 feet long! Cough, cough,

cough, cough! Here Bartender, your Yellow Roach is out, try some of this Thai with Nepal that Keith grew for us to Smoke, to help you see what I am seeing! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Damn that is some good Meds! Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Yes Zii, good Meds and too bad this Joint was not as Big as those Hempwood Buds! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Bartender?! What?! You can talk?!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough!

Sure, I can talk Ziimaya!

(Ziimaya) In over 40 Years you did not say one Word, why Bartender? Talk to me, and not Cough to me anymore!

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough! Sorry, didn't mean to do it! Ziimaya, My Mother told me to keep my mouth shut and never say one Word, only listen to others and hear what they have to say, because this is the only way you are going to learn something new in Life!

(Ziimaya) Did you learn from Keith, while keeping your mouth shut for over 40 Years, while you were Smoking with him?

(Bartender) Cough, cough, cough, cough! I sure did; matter of fact, I was blessed to have met Keith and you Ziimaya in my Bar that day. If it was not for Keith and you, my Family and I along with every one else on Earth would have gone Extinct, along with Everything that once lived upon Earth!

But for now, we need to figure out a way to make Marijuana grow as big as this Sequoia Hempwood Tree! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

(Ziimaya) Give me that Joint Bartender, so you can talk more about this new project to me! Because we are going to need lots of Marijuana, as Mankind repopulates again on their New Planet Earth! Thanks! Cough, cough, cough, cough! What a shame about your World's Extinction Bartender, may it never happen again to Mankind's New World! Cough, cough, cough, cough!

But I am glad to be able to talk to someone who I can trust, and you have never said one Word to anyone what I said before, of course you never spoke! Hahaha!

But this is no laughing matter, because Keith was Murdered! The night before his Death, he mentioned to me that there is the Royal Bloodline that somehow paid their way into GreenTerrorists Group on Earth to fly to the Four Stars! Ask Everyone from Earth for a Blood Test, the Royal Bloodline has the only Blood Type O here on New Planet Earth, so it will be easy to find the Families! Once you find them for me, bring them here, by telling them there is a Party for their Families, held by Zii and his Family. Zii wants to take them back to Putamaya, and turn their Families into Slaves, like how the Illdominati Tortured and Slaved the Native American Indians and the Black Tribes from Africa! Keith said, "What comes around in your First Life, will come back around in your Second Life!" But Zii thinks differently! Zii thinks that they should be punished in their First Life, and also to their Children and Grandchildren! Then punished again, in their Second Life!

Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here Bartender, I had enough for right now!

(Bartender) My Family and I will never have enough of Keith's Marijuana, thanks Ziimaya! Cough, cough, cough, cough! By the way, I know the Family that Keith was talking about! You only thought that I can not Hear or Speak, only reading lips?! But while Bar Tending, I heard some Families last night Speaking in Sumerian!

(Ziimaya) Excuse me Bartender! Did you say Sumerian? The oldest known Language on Earth? No one mentioned to me about these Families who speak It! I learned all of the Languages from Earth, thinking I knew every Language that was Spoken, by living with all of the Tongues? How do you know it was Sumerian that these Families were speaking for sure?

(Bartender) Hahaha, come on Ziimaya, I also know all of the Languages on Earth too, by serving drinks for the World, for the past 40 Years! Who would be stupid not to want to learn every Tongue on Earth if you had a chance too? Plus you told the World to only speak in their Tongue, so they did! I had to learn WTF the World was saying to me?! Hahaha!

(Ziimaya) Hahaha! You can speak every Tongue from Earth, and this is the first day you have spoken in 40 Years to me? Come on, you are pulling both my legs!

(Bartender) No, Ziimaya! I am not pulling on any of your legs! I speak to all of the Tongues every Day in their Language, while serving drinks to them! I never have spoken one Word to you, because I was afraid to, sorry Ziimaya!

(Ziimaya) Wow, that made me speechless! Ah, you are forgiven Bartender! About this Family, what did you hear to make your suspicions arise?

(Bartender) Thanks for forgiving me Ziimaya, it will never happen again! About the Sumerians? They said something about how they should never let anyone know who they really are! At first it seemed odd to hear this, but you telling me about Keith being Murdered, there is no need to ask Everyone for a Blood Test, I will ask the Sumerian Families to take one! Boy, I would hate to be a Slave for Zii and His People! Hard times are ahead for their Royal Bloodline's Children and Grandchildren, becoming Slaves! Hahaha!

Cough, cough, cough, cough! Here, try some of Keith's Meds my little Loved ones! One day I hope all of you can serve drinks to the World, and learn what I have learned in life, because of Keith's Love for the Worlds' Tongues!

(Bartenders' Sons and Grandsons) Coughs, coughs, coughs, coughs!!!!

(Bartender) By the way Ziimaya?! My Children were born and they were not able to Speak! Thank you so much for saving their Tongues too, like you did for the rest of the Worlds' Speaking Tongues! Tongues around the World would be saying the same thing to you right now! You are One of a Kind from the 4 Stars, just like Keith was from Earth!

I will miss Keith's Tongue and his Words from where They came from....

THE END!!!!

Of Keith's big Nefarious Jigsaw Puzzle Story for the whole World to figure out?!

Which no Scientist or Human on Earth could figure out!

Until Now!

This Semi-True Jigsaw Puzzle Story was written by;

“THE HIPPIE TERRORIST”

Finished on 4/1/2020

Please tell everyone you know about
Keith's Semi-True Jig Saw Puzzle Story
And please tell them to visit;

www.WorldeXtinction.com

To download this EBook for Free!
To get the “Real Truth” out there; ASAP!
A special thanks to Everyone who will!

www.GreenTerrorists.com

And a very special thank you to the ones who will join GreenTerrorists
Movement to Protest;
The Illuminati government!
To remove them out of their Bloody White House!
By only using our Words and wearing something of Green!
To shut down all of their Fossil Fuel Companies around the World, before it
is too late for us all, even for the World too!

“Grow Hemp to make our Fuel!
Instead of using Fossil Fuel!!!!”
“GreenTerrorists Slogan!”

www.GreenTerrorists.com

“Sticks and Stones will Break their Bones,
But Words will never hurt the Illuminati?!”
May My Words do more Harm;
Than any Stone Upon this Earth!
But the World must throw My Words hard!

Please do not share this EBook to anyone!

Tell your Friends and Family to Download this EBook for Free At:

Www.WorlDsExtinction.com

To know exactly how many Humans will have read this EBook for Free!

World's Extinction is Protected Under Copyright Laws!

“Copyrights Filed on 4/1/2020”

“For the Biggest April Fools Joke on Earth!”

“Just for the Illuminati!”

But this is no April Fools Joke for the World!

Take World's Extinction seriously!

Every one of you!

“World's Extinction was written;

Under the Freedom of Speech Act of 1776....”